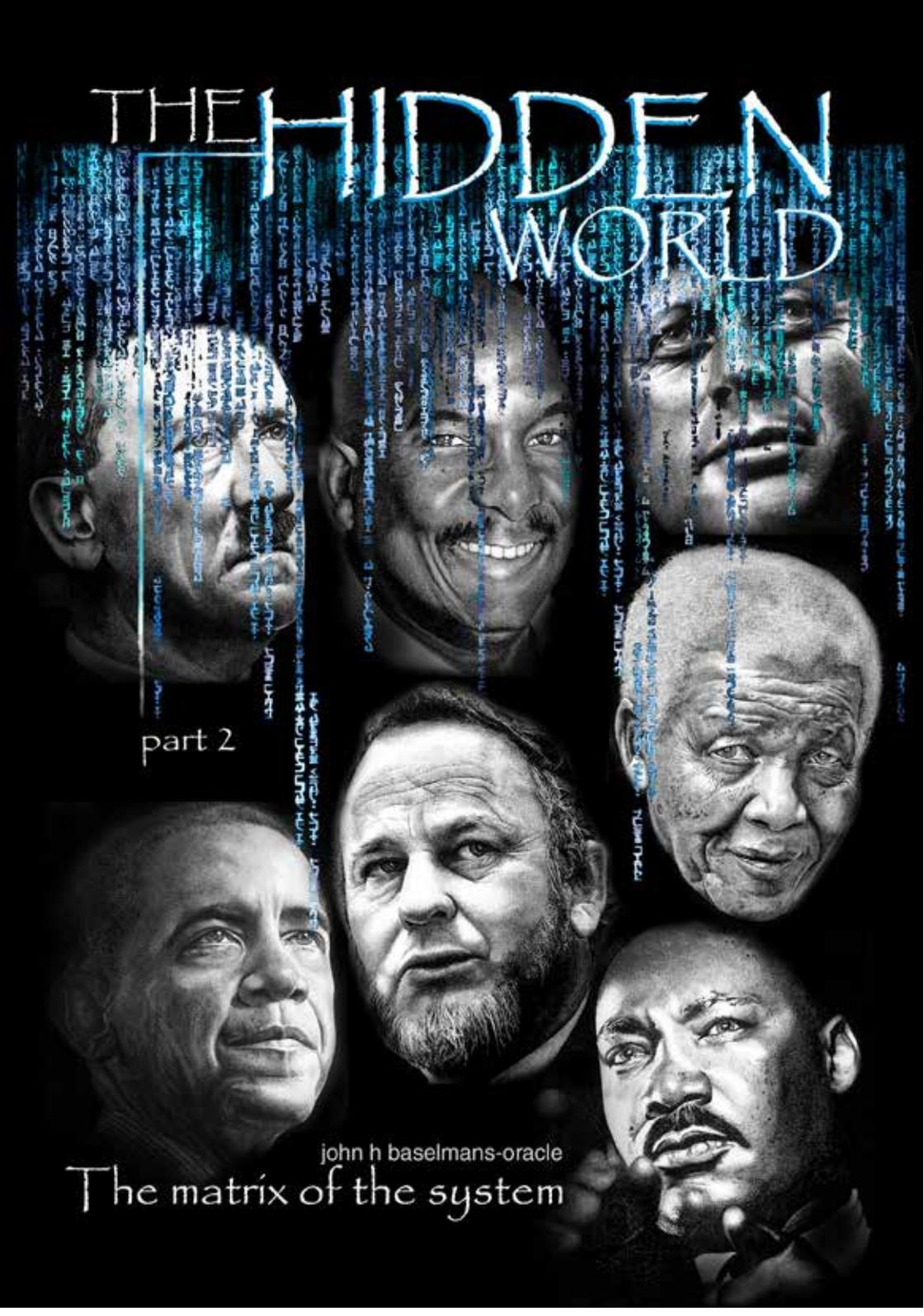


THE HIDDEN WORLD

part 2

john h baselmans-oracle
The matrix of the system



THE HIDDEN WORLD
-The Matrix of the system-

Part 2

John H. Baselmans - Oracle

Curaçao, 2015

This book is written / compiled by
John H Baselmans-Oracle

Layout and drawings by
John H Baselmans-Oracle

Free translation: Amy Mcintosh and Jeffrey Josef

With special thanks to those people who have helped me.

Copyrights

Included all writers who have contributed to
this anthology.

This reference is to show from the widest possible spectrum,
how the matrix of this system works.

Personally I do not believe in these rights because as a free man of flesh and blood
you own nothing.

ISBN 978-1-326-03645-4

THE HIDDEN WORLD

-The Matrix of the system-

Part 2

- *Whether it is the criminal or rapist*
- *Or the murderer who is still out there.*
- *Or the police, the courts or the judiciary who abuse their power.*
- *Or Politicians - Presidents of royal houses who believe they are inviolable.*
- *Or the faiths with their churches and their popes high on a throne.*

They play the game of the matrix, the game what they are told, the game where they are enslaved, the game from which they are unable to escape.

Don't be upset, have no feelings of revenge and see them as pathetic weak energies who do not know the way out and still wandering in a suppressed matrix.

Fear and revenge are not the tools to change their minds.

Act as a human being, connected to the absolute and do not let them affect your life with their search in a stifled matrix.

Namasté

john from the baselmans-oracle family

INDEX

-The hidden world- Part 1-

Introduction 24

CHAPTER 1

Public opinions and letters	26
1-1 Who is john h. baselmans-oracle	28
1-2 Who is our Governor?	30
1-3 Apology to Andy Melaan and Nozaï Thomas	31
1-4 Open letter to Mr. de Brabander	35
1-5 Master of your own life	37
1-6 Political fluoride	38
1-7 Letter to Mr. Piar concerning action of Mr S. / Public Prosecutor	40
1-8 Letter to all departments concerning my guardianship	45
1-9 An exceptional sign	55
1-10 Aruba Bank	56
1-11 Whistleblowers	58
1-12 Cpost is Czero	60
1-13 UTS account-free	62
1-14 UTS defrauding / blackmailing?	63
1-15 My warm thanks to UTS, Cpost and Minister Balborda	65
1-16 Our patron for sport at Bandabou	66
1-17 The Royal Navy	68
1-18 Barberian gossip	74
1-19 Are the inhabitants of Curaçao legally sovereign?	76
1-20 A strange message	78
1-21 Letters to our recently Attorney- General	
1-21a Letter 1	79

1-21b	Letter 2	81
1-21c	Letter 3	82
1-22	Oil and gas	85
1-23	Published documents related to oil and gas	
1-23a	Kingdom strengthens its ties with Venezuela	86
1-23b	Some quotes	87
1-23c	Sea borders of the Caribbean, part of the Kingdom	89
1-24	Closing public opinions	91
1-25	Modern Slavery	93

CHAPTER 2

	Poison, Philips, Bunker and Freemasonry	96
--	---	----

2-1	Report dumping Poison February 6, 2014	97
2-1a	My secrets	97
2-1b	The 60-years-old secrets	100
2-1c	My grandfather as chief purchaser Philips	100
2-1d	Smits van Ooyen and Freemasonry	102
2-1f	A strange building, the bunker	102
2-1g	The dumping of poison by Philips	103
2-2	Response March 31, 2014 Waalre Municipality	108
2-3	Follow-up	109

CHAPTER 3

	The case Wiels continues slumbering	110
--	-------------------------------------	-----

3-1	Some interesting articles	111
3-1a	Individual Terror as Pattern of Washington's Foreign Policy	111
3-2	KPMG, ABN / AMRO, UTS, Wiels family	115
3-2a	Curriculum Vitae Maveylene Wiels	116
3-2b	External Links	117
3-2c	KPMG in connection with UTS Curaçao	118
3-2d	Consideration	119

3-3	Readers' letter	120
3-3a	The case Helmin Wiels	120
3-4	What's going on	122

CHAPTER 4

	Drawings	126
--	----------	-----

4-1	Gilberto François "Betico" Croes	128
4-2	Differences	132
4-3	Eye	133
4-4	Barack Obama (Jeffery Henderson) B 0 (zero)	134
4-5	Willem Alexander	137
4-6	Note	141

CHAPTER 5

	Major case of corruption Hoensbroek (Heerlen, Limburg)	143
--	--	-----

5-1	The major case of corruption Hoensbroek	144
5-2	Corruption only in banana republics?	145
5-2a	Corruption as fundamental problem	145
5-2b	Corrupted dominance	146
5-2c	Corruption in the south	147
5-2d	Often away	148
5-2e	Mapping	149
5-2f	Opposition	150
5-3	Comments	152
5-4	Postscript	155

CHAPTER 6

	The Jewish community	157
--	----------------------	-----

6-1	Which role the Jews play in this world?	158
6-2	Jews described in Wikipedia	158
6-3	History	160

6-3a	History of the Tanakh	160
6-3b	Jews during the Second Temple Period	161
6-3c	Jewish land during Herod the Great	162
6-4	What does the Jewish community want to achieve in this world?	165
6-4a	Quotes	167
6-4b	Reflection	171
6-5	In the beginning: European black nobility	175
6-5a	Black Nobility	175
6-6	Founding European banking dynasty	178
6-6a	Meyer Amschel Rothschild / Nathan Mayer Rothschild	178
6-7	Anglo-American empire builder	180
6-7a	Cecil Rhodes	180
6-8	International bankers	184
6-8a	JP Morgan/ Paul Warburg/ John D. Rockefeller/ Jacob Schiff	184
6-8b	Reflection	191
6-9	Global dynastic oligarchi	193
6-9a	European dynastic families / Rotschids / Vatican / Rockefellerers	193
6-10	House of Windsor	195
6-10a	Queen Elizabeth II	195
6-11	House of Rothschild	198
6-11a	Evelyn de Rothschild	198
6-12	Vatican	202
6-12a	The Pope	202
6-13	Rockefellerers	206
6-13a	David Rockefeller	206
6-14	Masters of influence	208
6-14a	John Ruskin / Alfred Milner / Edward Mandell House / Bernard Baruch	208
6-14b	Conclusion	214
6-15	Covert global power centers	215

6-15a	Round Table Groups	216
6-16	Committee of 300	219
6-16 a	Quotes	219
6-17	Council on Foreign Relations	222
6-17a	Quotes	222
6-18	Trilateral Commission	227
6-18a	Quotes	227
6-19	Bilderberg Group	229
6-19a	Quotes	229
6-20	Club of Rome	233
6-20a	Quotes	233
6-21	Chatham House	236
6-21a	(Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA))	236
6-22	Pilgrims Society	238
6-22a	Quotes	238
6-23	Club of the Isles	241
6-23a	Quotes	241
6-24	Business Roundtable	245
6-24a	Qoutes	245
6-25	Global banking cartelbankers / debt / wars / crashes	246
6-25a	Warburg / Rockefeller JPMorgan Chase / Rothschild / Kuhn Loeb / Lehman / Goldman Sachs / Lazard	246
6-26	American agents of the global oligarchy	254
6-26a	Henry Kissinger / George Soros / Zbigniew Brzezinski / George HW Bush	254
6-27	Global money centers	260
6-27a	Wall Street	260
6-27b	Conclusion 1	262
6-27c	Conclusion 2	264
6-28	City of London / The City / The Square Mile	265
6-28a	Quotes	265
6-29	Central banks	268

6-29a	Quotes	268
6-30	Bank of International Settlements	272
6-30a	(BIS) - Basel, Switzerland	272
6-31	Bank of England	274
6-31a	London, England	274
6-32	Federal Reserve	276
6-32a	Washington, DC	276
6-33	Global shadow government	282
6-33a	North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) / United Nations (UN) / International Monetary Fund (IMF)	282
6-34	Too-big-to-fail banks	288
6-34a	Quotes	288
6-35	Supra-national corporations	291
6-35a	Quotes	291
6-36	Tax-exempt foundations	295
6-36a	Quotes	295
6-37	Genetically engineered food	298
6-37a	Genetically Modified Organisms (GMO)	298
6-38	Vaccines	302
6-38a	Bill Gates / David Rockefeller	302
6-39	Drugs / banks / spooks / guns	306
6-39a	International drugtrade opium poppy	306
6-39b	Conclusion 1	307
6-39c	Conclusion 2	309
6-40	Drug-money laundering banks	310
6-40a	Quotes	310
6-41	Western intelligence agencies	316
6-41a	Israel's Mossad / Britain's MI6 / United States' CIA	316
6-42	NATO	322
6-42a	Quotes	322
6-43	Big oil	323
6-43a	British Petroleum / Royal Dutch Shell / ExxonMobil / ChevronTexaco	323

6-44	Saudi Arabia and the persian gulf dictatorships	325
6-44a	Saudi Arabia, Oman, Qatar, Bahrain, United Arab Emirates, Yemen, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia	325
6-45	Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)	327
6-45a	Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)	327
6-46	Weapons manufacturers	329
6-46a	Quotes	329
6-47	Zionism	331
6-47a	Quotes	331
6-48	Man-made climate change global warming	337
6-48a	Al Gore	337
6-49	American global empire	355
6-49a	Pax Americana	355
6-49b	Conclusion 1	360
6-49c	Conclusion 2	362
6-50	Messengers	363
6-50a	News Corp Fox / WSJ) / Comcast NBC / MSNBC) / CBS / Disney ABC / Times Warner CNN / Viacom / BBC / New York Times	363
6-51	New World Order	368
6-51a	Quotes	368
6-52	Salesmen for the New Wold Order / Obama / Margaret Thatcher / Tony Blair / Nicolas Sarkozy	374
6-53	Globalists	378
6-53a	Claude Trichet / Paul Volcker / Milton Friedman / Mikhail Gorbachev	378
6-54	Media stars	381
6-54a	Charlie Rose / Thomas Friedman / Walter Cronkite	381
6-55	The endgame	388
6-55a	Quotes	388
6-56	Is Putin's Russia?	392
6-56a	Quote	392
6-57	Chinese World Order?	393

6-57a	Mao Zedong / Deng Xiaoping	393
6-58	Closing quotes	393
6-58a	Conclusion	393

CHAPTER 7

	Jesuits, their origin and their purpose	395
	Introduction	396
7-1	The Jesuits	397
7-2	Description Crypto Judaism by Wikipedia	399
7-3	The Jesuits	400
7-3a	Data	400
7-3b	Regimini militantis Ecclesiae	401
7-3c	History	402
7-3d	Establishment	404
7-3e	Assignment	404
7-3f	Critical intellectuals	405
7-3g	Famous Jesuits	406
7-3h	General superiors of the Society of Jesus	409
7-3i	Training	411
7-3j	Reflexion	411
7-4	The Black Pope	412
7-4a	The Black Pope is the “President of the World Bank”	413
7-4b	How the Vatican is organized and how the forces are divided	413
7-4c	The current “Black Pope”	415
7-4d	The “New World Order”	415
7-5	The Oath of the Jesuits	418
7-6	We start with the many quotes	425
7-6a	The Jesuits - 1540: their purpose and their oath	425
7-6b	Extract from Jesuit Oath	425
7-6c	Secreta Monita	429
7-6d	“La piste jésuite”	430

7-7	The secret instructions of the Jesuits	432
7-8	Jesuit power	443
7-8a	Quotes	443
7-9	The Jesuits -1776	445
7-10	John Adams, 1816	449
7-11	President Abraham Lincoln	450
7-12	The Jesuits - 1868-1872	450
7-13	The assassination of president Lincoln	451
7-14	The Jesuits - 1945-1990	453
7-15	The Jesuits -1963	456
7-15a	The assassination of president Kennedy	456
7-16	The Mossad	469
7-16a	Description	469
7-17	Jesuits and Islam	471
7-18	Summary	483
7-19	Diocese of Willemstad	485
7-19a	Bishops	486
7-19b	Diocese of Willemstad connection Freemason	487

CHAPTER 8

	The Oranjes	489
8-1	The family tree of this family	493
8-1a	The family tree Oranje -Nassau	493
8-2	We will follow the line of Willem van Oranje.	495
8-2a	The history	495
8-2b	Just an overview in between	498
8-2c	Emma	500
8-2d	Just at a glance Part 1	503
8-2e	Wilhelmina	505
8-2f	Just at a glance Part 2	511
8-2g	According to Cees Fasseur	512
8-2h	Wilhelmina's personal physician Roessingh was very concerned	513

8-2i	Juliana	517
8-2j	Beatrix	520

-The Hidden world part 2-

8-2k	Alexander and Maxima	23
8-2l	Conclusion	26
8-2m	Interviews and what is written	26
8-2n	Royal DNA	30
8-2o	Dutch politics	35
8-3	The unconstitutional run away of Queen Wilhelmina and her government in May 1940	37
8-3a	Prince in London	44
8-3b	The reaction of former Prime Minister Colijn	46
8-3c	The reaction of the mayor of Zwolle, Arnoldus van Walsum	47
8-3d	Remark of old resistance fighter mr. J.E. van Starp in 1950	48
8-3e	We take some quotes from Article 21 of the Constitution	49
8-3f	Ben Endl	53
8-3g	Attachments	56
8-4	The archives of the “Oranje” family	62
8-4a	Finance	62
8-4b	Treason	67
8-5	A remarkable letter and some rules	79
8-5a	Letter	79
8-5b	Annexes	83
8-5c	Constitutional error	84
8-5d	Bernhard von Lippe-Biesterfeld 1911-2004	85
8-6	Excerpt from the diary of Weitzel	87
8-7	CONSTITUTION 1917	90
8-8	Oranje children and people suffering	92
8-8a	“Het Ronde Huis (The Round House)”	92

8-8b Het Ronde Huis, Wikipedia	92
8-8c Players	97
8-8d The players involved	98
8-8e What happened in and around Het Ronde Huis in Nunspeet	101
8-8f What is “De Hoorneboeg”?	107
8-8g Estate De Zwaluwberg	109
8-8h The Round House described by Michael Sadleir	110
8-8i Coverage Het Ronde Huis till now	113
8-8j “The Elite”	115
8-8h Conclusion	119
8-9 Oranje and reportedly their drug connections	119
8-9a The following bits crossed my path	120
8-9b Conclusion 1	121
8-9c Just read this article	124
8-9d Conclusion 2	127

CHAPTER 9

Banks, financial institutions and large companies	129
9-1 Banks	130
9-1a Banks Introduction	130
9-1b Pension funds need to push ahead ABN Amro	134
9-1c The bank fraud sold as a “crisis”	134
9-1d Lakeman mortgage distress	138
9-1e Memo about the final takeover of power by bankers and politicians, emerged	139
9-2 Banks and opium	145
9-2a Quotes	145
9-2b Stolen info SBN Offshore mentions \$ 250 million fraud and involvement top executives.	146
9-2c The Dutch link in African corruption, opinion Dirk-Jan Koch	151
9-2d EITI certificate	152

9-2e Tax havens	153
9-2f Spigt in trouble	154
9-2g ABN / AMRO discredited	157
9-2h Police doesn't want to say anything about the death of former CEO ABN Amro	159
9-2i Former banker Schmittmann killed wife and daughter. Three dead in house in Laren	160
9-3 Bitcoin	162
9-3a Bitcoin some statements	162
9-3b Bitcoins join global banking network	164
9-4 KLM	165
9-4a Investigation into corruption KLM Bonaire swept under the carpet	165
9-4b Supplement	168
9-5 KPMG	169
9-5a A moment of reflection	169
9-5b Suspect KPMG partner in SBM	171
9-5c Possible fraud in construction headquartered KPMG - OM investigates	172
9-5d KPMG often discredited	173
9-5e NRC Handelsblad (1998)	175
9-5f What's going on?	176
9-6 Celebrities, their disappearances and their power	177
9-6a The assassination of Pim Fortuyn, May 6, 2002	177
9-6b The current guard in Netherlands	179
9-6c An article from Belgium was quite open about it	179
9-6d Some articles about the death of Els Borst	184
9-6e NOS spoke with a police spokesman about the research	184
9-6f Many journalists investigating corruption killed in 2013	186

CHAPTER 10

Sects and clubs	188
10-1 Indictment sacrificing child	190
10-2 The Order of the Garter	192
10-3 Illuminati	192
10-4 Bohemian Grove	195
10-5 The Dutroux affair	199
10-6 Pedophilia from 1986 to the present	201
10-7 The story Vaatstra	207
10-7a The strange story Vaatstra	207
10-7b The most plausible story of Marianne Vaatstra. (different as told by Public Prosecutor)	209
10-8 Things that befallen both the Netherlands and in Belgium	211
10-9 Victims disappearances Molen Sara Catharina	212
10-10 More rituals / rites	216
10-11 Snuff movie	219
10-12 The Underworld	220
10-13 The Pope discredited 2014	221

CHAPTER 11

Child pornography and our pedophiles.	227
11-1 Some victims do the talking	229
11-1a Witness X1	230
11-1b Witness X2	233
11-1c Witness X3	234
11-1d Witness X4	235
11-1e Witness X7	235
11-1f Witness Chantal S.	236
11-1g Witness Nathalie W.	237
11-1h Witness VM1	238
11-2 Some notes about child suffering	239

11-3 People who have given their lives	242
11-3a The whistleblowers victims	243
11-4 Some articles that came up	243
11-5 Questionable articles from the press	248
11-5a Some quotes	248
11-5b Bishop touched genitals boys	248
11-5c Second bishop guilty of abuse	250
11-6 The contemporary children's toys	251
11-6a The Dutch pedo network 2010	252
11-6b Justice orgies and blackmail in the Antilles	258
11-6c Note	261

CHAPTER 12

Overview of rituals published M. M. Taylor's Ritual of Craft Masonry	263
--	-----

12-1 Masonic Orders	264
12-2 Non-Masonic Orders	286

CHAPTER 13

A free man a free life	318
------------------------	-----

13-1 Freedom of expression of opinion	319
13-1a Freedom (sociology)	319
13-1b Positive and negative freedom	320
13-1c Interpretations of freedom	321
13-1d Sovereign	322
13-1e Aspects of sovereignty	324
13-1f World organization	325
13-1g Exceptions	326
3-2 Declaration of Human Rights	327
13-2a Declaration of the Human and Citizen Rights, August 26, 1789	328
13-3 The Earth Charter	333

13-3a The Earth Charter	334
13-3b The general principles	336
13-4 Charter for Compassion	347
13-4a Charter for Compassion	348
13-5 New Dutch Constitution!	350
13-5a Rewritten CONSTITUTION	350
13-5b Protest Iceland	351
13-6 The world passport	355
13-7 OPPT “One People’s Public Trust”	361
13-7a Governments are / were Corporations / Companies	363
13-7b Persons are / were Corporations / Companies	363
13-7c Mass Media	364
13-7d Slavery	365
13-7e UCC: The Bible of Commerce	368
13-7f What’s this all about?	371
13-8 Mortgageholders	383
13-8a Ethical Banking	383
13-8b The 10 questions explained	384
13-9 Some public opinions	393
13-9a Mortgage problems, why pay?	393
13-9b Gone student financing/ loan	394
13-9c All your debts remitted	396
13-9d Discussion	400
13-10 A special discovery, for Curacao is already sovereign?	406
13-10a Are the inhabitants of Curaçao legal sovereign?	406
13-11 Sovereign	408
13-11a Letter to various authorities	409
 CHAPTER 14	
My findings and what I got through	414
 14-1 Truly / inaccurate reporting.	416
14-1a Zambezi	416

14-1b Report corruption politicians	417
14-1c Companies often chased for fraud	420
14-1d Judge blocks reportage Telefacts	422
14-1e Note	423
14-1f In general	423
14-2 Conspicuous disappearance	425
14-3 A bible found	431
14-4 Courts and Cabinet decisions illegal	434
14-5 What is going on in the world?	436
14-6 World blueprint placed on an island	473
14-6a Our island	473
14-6b Last remarkable article	481
14-7 A little light on the horizon	482
14-8 End and message	488

We continue the journey in our hidden world

We continue with the royal house



8-2k Alexander and Maxima

Another piece on the Internet about the current king and queen.

“The royal fails morally”

Opinion: Joost Smiers

source: www.volkskrant.nl

“Joost Smiers writes, The documentary ‘The foolish son about Zorreguieta’ shows once again that Willem-Alexander and Máxima should not be our king and queen. ‘They scorn the principles of parliamentary democracy and the role of the royal family in it.’ Matte Mourik’s impressive documentary entitled ‘The foolish son about Zorreguieta’ has once again put me to thinking. Matt’s father was the diplomat and poet Maarten Mourik, who single-handedly made known that Máxima’s father as minister of agriculture, the main economic sector of Argentina, must have known that more than 30 thousand people were killed during the dictatorship, and so therefore partly responsible for those atrocities. In the documentary, three aspects arise which make clear that we can no longer continue with this royal family. The first takes place after father Martin has stated on television that it is undesirable that our royal by marrying a family whose father is partly to blame for the murder of many Argentines, has a close connection to this family. After this television appearance Maarten Mourik received a letter from the queen, who asked him to go in for more important things, and no longer interfere with Zorreguieta. A royal family that does such a thing should really resign.”

Report

“The second argument why it makes impossible for me to recognize Willem-Alexander as my king is this. Prior to the engagement of the then prince with Maxima becomes clear that her daddy is not free of blemishes. On the contrary. This brings the cabinet of Wim Kok in a difficult situation. What to do with Dad? Is he welcome in our country? And above all, what has he been up to during the murderous regime of Videla? To gain information about the attitude of the former minister of agriculture, the Government demands Professor Baud to do a research. He is director of the Latin America Institute, CEDLA, of the University of Amsterdam. The conclusion of Baud is in plain terms: it is obvious that Jorge Zorreguieta has known of the murders of tens of thousands of Argentines and therefore he is wrong. His report is the foundation of the decision that daddy is not allowed at official ceremonies around Willem-Alexander, such as marriage and the accession to the throne.”

It’s just an opinion

“In the documentary is also shown a piece of an interview with Maxima and Willem-Alexander about the report Baud. What do they think of his conclusion? Maxima: ‘It’s just an opinion.’ Willem-Alexander goes further and says with a roguish face: ‘Yeah, it’s just an opinion, there are other beliefs.’ I can remember years ago, I was stunned when I saw those images. Now I think more consistently: that man should not be our king. The govern-

ment asks for a report, and Willem-Alexander doesn't like it and sneers it away. Our current king disdains the opinions that our government demands and does not care about the principles of our parliamentary democracy and the role of the royal family in it. So that's how he thinks he should fill his position: what does not suit him, he explains to nonsense. If his basic attitude is like that, we can expect strange things from him. I do not want to wait till that moment: away with it."

"Third, we can all remember that it was always said in the debate on Zorreguieta, but one cannot blame a daughter for what her father did. That is true. But, in the documentary Mourik says something to his sister Ruth that touches the core of the position of Máxima on the Dutch crown."

Moral backbone

"In the documentary Máxima says; after she was related to our royal house and there was a fuss about dad, she asked her father: what did you know about these murders? The reply of the old gentleman was: nothing. And daughter is thus satisfied."

"For Ruth Mourik this was shocking: everything indicates that Jorge Zorreguieta as the most important minister of Argentina in the period Videla must have known of the massacres, and daughter believes dad who washes his hands. So I wonder: how can someone with so little moral backbone be our queen? The documentary by Matt Mourik made more clearly to me than ever

before that Willem-Alexander and Máxima are not worth to be our prince and princess. After all, they do not respect the principles of parliamentary democracy and the role of the royal family in it, and their morale does not go beyond the foam of a glass of beer.”

8-2l Conclusion

This remarkable piece I did not want to withhold, for there is a lot about what the royal family really is. I admire Mr. Smiers who neatly and correctly worded it all. It also fits into the whole what we have read so far and where it is clear that the royal family is a farce and through a coup still retains the power. Nevertheless, on the first King’s Day there was talk of an attack on the king. The three little princesses quickly were brought out and had to walk with the couple. But we already know for some time that it is a matter of time that the throne is going to fall. Beatrix knew that too and soon adjusted her faith. Remember, our Jesuit group tolerates no Calvinists and till now they have used every trick to keep the oranje house. In another chapter we’ll come back on this subject.

8-2m Interviews and what is written

We come to the following remarkable what has been written about the marriage of Hendrik and Wilhelmina:

“Prince Hendrik just had to do for which he was hired to. He had to make sure that Wilhelmina had children. This ‘hiring’ is further clarified. Remarkable and also significant that Wil-

helmina just after the war got back from a high-ranking German Soldier, the marriage contract which probably was a morganatic marriage between her and Hendrik. And that was just the problem as it turned out. The first period of the marriage seemed so hopeful. Wilhelmina soon turned out to be pregnant, but she had a miscarriage due to an infectious disease. Typhoid, as they said. It was more likely syphilis. Her former Prime Minister learned of the event from the ‘sidelines’ and wrote in his diary’... April 13, 1902. The Queen seems to have her period. At least the prince who would go to IJmuiden has canceled and sent away his brother Paul, who was staying with him. That clearly indicates typhoid, but it was rumored that there was something else going on. Before his marriage the prince was infected with a ‘gallant illness’ while ‘traveling’. After a few years and there are no children born of their marriage a whole rumor started. After all, the continuation of the dynasty of the ‘House of Oranje-Nassau’ depends on that. Furthermore, Wilhelmina during this critical first period of her 50-year reign has a prime minister she distrusts very much. That’s known in the internal circuit of Dr. Kuijper and one seems to tell Wihelmina about that. ‘He is an enemy of my house’ she once slipped out and, we are told, to close ones she expressed differently: ‘I hate that guy!’ Although in public a fiery supporter of the queen, this man, the omniscient arrogant Abraham Kuijper, believes that with King Willem III the monarchy has died and then the country should have given a republican polity, and of course he will be the first president.”

So in this piece we clearly read that for a long time there is no kingdom and now we have some supernumeraries.

The career of Abraham Cooper ended very quickly in 1905 and he appeared no longer in the Lower House. But in 1909, he came again in the news by the so-called 'ribbon affair', which was to prevent Kuiper to have another public position.

“During an interview, a ‘real’ oranje connoisseur Jan Kikkert made known that the van Amsberg family is not descendant of the ‘Nassau’ neither ‘van Oranje’. Emma was nothing more than a descendant of an equerry on both sides, by the bastard Carolina, who was called for convenience Carolina ‘van Oranje’. Subsequently, Wilhelmina suffered a rare inherited disorder which also occurs in the family Ranitz, she could find no link in the music (the difference between bass and treble).”

“For this reason the kinship via Emma by the offshoot of Willem IV, namely his daughter, comes to an end. In addition to the line of the constitution, even if she was provided of the correct bloodline, Emma makes as a woman no claim to the throne. Not even as regent.”

“I found a remarkable quote: The historian Kikkert once in a while let slip that after yet another miscarriage, a child was born with defects, unsuitable as heir. Juliana would be brought in as a baby from a civilian woman from Soest. It happened to be around 1960 that an elderly lady in retirement Nijenstede in

Amersfoort all day long proclaimed that her daughter was Queen Juliana. This lady previously had lived in Soest and then shielded from the outside world, like the gynecologist of ‘oranges’, who was taken away by police, lawyer and bailiff around June / July 2011 and was brought to a psychiatric hospital by ambulance so to prevent him from putting the word out in old age.”

“This passage is very close to what was already assumed, and the lady mentioned here you will regularly see in quotes. Ultimately by locking up the gynecologist as well, is a clear indication that Juliana is everything except of royal blood.”

A gentleman Troelstra, from hearsay, tried in vain to exploit this matter for political ends.

“In those first years of the twentieth century there was also international diplomatic attention. Then after a few miscarriages April 1, 1902, there was:

1 Violent gossiped about the ‘health’ of the prince.

2 Speculation over the succession to the throne, if the Queen remains childless. In 1902 they took into consideration an unexpected death of the Queen.”

“The then vice president of the State Council and the Dutch ‘viceroy’ of the moment, Jhr.mr. Johan Willem Meinard Schorer clearly wrote in a letter to Minister Kuijper: if that happens, then immediately on the strength of Article 45 1-st member of the Constitution, the Council of State collectively gives authority to

the head of state. The nobleman does not seem sure that Minister Kuijper knows about that too, or wants to know. It was silent about the state of health of the Queen. Her illness has never been officially reported before she was 'recovered'. The gossip was unstoppable and not to deceive, quite the contrary! Something different took place, and that was among the German relatives, who had the right to the throne, according to the then law of succession to the throne (from 1887). It was more likely that Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Hendrik would remain childless. After being married for 7 years and three months, their first and only child Juliana was born. So it was presented to us. The birth, more likely 'adoption' of Juliana Louise Emma Marie Wilhelmina, stopped all the speculation about a succession to the throne by distant relatives. In 1922 the succession was changed so that all persons except Juliana and her possible descendants were excluded of succession including the German branch.”

8-2n Royal DNA

First we go through the history of the DNA technique.

- In 1869, the DNA was discovered.
- In 1944, the heritability was reasoned.
- In 1953 there was a progress in the DNA research.
- In 1975, Frederick Sanger published a method for the determination of the sequence of nucleotides in DNA (named sequencing).
- In 2001, the DNA sequences of the human genome were published.

- In 2010 the DNA technique is so sophisticated that with very high certainty included heirs are to be traced.

“Later in the Constitution of 1917, in Art.10 (first division) was stipulated that the throne is ascended by the legitimate descendants of Willem I (1772-1843) and in the Constitution of 1983 in Art.24 is mentioned as well that the monarchy by law is fulfilled by the legal successors, ‘descendants’ of prince Willem I of Oranje-Nassau. It is very much like assuming that Wilhelmina is legitimate child of Willem III. However Emma as his wife, is heiress of the property of Willem III (1817-1890). Wilhelmina and Juliana are relatives of Emma, but they are not blood relatives of Willem III and Willem I and therefore no legal successor of Willem I as specified in the Constitution. Because of danger to the monarchy they wanted us to believe that Prince Hendrik was the natural father of Juliana, but this is not indisputable determined up until now.”



“Because in 1890 it is still assumed that Wilhelmina was a legitimate child of King Willem III (1817-1890), one decided due to the declining health of Willem III as a result that he could not carry out his duties, to designate Emma as Queen mother so to control the succession to the throne of Wilhelmina. Emma was only 3 days Queen Mother, and in 1890 Wilhelmina at the age of 10 was Queen of the Netherlands and Emma became guardian of this minor heir apparent.”

“At that time DNA testing had just begun. There could not irrefutably be established that Wilhelmina, as illegal illegitimate child, had no right to the throne. There are very strong indications that Wilhelmina, an illegitimate child of Willem III (1817-1890), never should have been the legitimate heir to the throne. So it can now be classified as unlawful. The ‘Royal’ decision taken by her in 1937, based on the Treaty of Nassau, which give her descendants the right to the name of Oranje-Nassau, must therefore be considered as unlawful. The legality of all subsequent ‘Royal’ decisions by Juliana and Beatrix will thus fall into disrepute.”

“In 1948 with the succession by Juliana, DNA research was still in the development stage and could not yet be determined with any certainty whether Juliana to the Constitution, was a descendant of Willem I (1772-1843), and so was or was not entitled to the throne. However, with the succession to the throne by Beatrix in 1980, the DNA was so advanced that DNA could reveal whether she was or was not a blood relative of Willem I

(1772-1843) and thus whether or not entitled to the throne. Why there was no DNA research is not hard to guess.”

“In 1890 it was not yet possible for DNA testing in its current form. However, apparently it was possible through fraud, to be head of state, and there has been an unconscious Constitutional error which at the present time on the basis of Article 42 paragraph 2 GW and in line with Article 119 resp. 178 DNA requires research. ‘An important point’ and where the royal family does not want to take into account. Juliana has categorically refused to hand over DNA material, even when the Russians in 1991 asked for it, so to use for an examination of the exhumed bones of the Romanovs. Using the DNA of Elizabeth has been established that they were the bones of the Romanovs. Beatrix resolutely refuses DNA, and Margarita and her attorney emphatically deny that they have given DNA material for research. The researcher Peter Nugter (leader of the Republican Socialists) confirmed this story and says to have been made a written statement on the presentation of the DNA material of Margarita. Also attorney Pim de Vos confirms this story. The researcher Peter Nugter has vanished, but soon it was claimed that the laboratory study of Margarita’s DNA has been completed and there was no facts to doubt the Oranje ancestry of Beatrix, but that is easy to fix under the guise of ‘national interest’ in the Netherlands. And that in itself is strange because Nugter in this context talked of a laboratory at a secret location in Russia. Then the question: How the DNA can be explored as both Margarita and her lawyer maintain that Margarita has donated no DNA, and

how easy it is to disprove all possible rumors by just giving DNA material, or should this be avoided, at whatever cost?"

Now we come to a very remarkable statement I came upon. A reflection and definitely a terrified thought.

“The family tree of the royal family as it is known, and settled, allows hundreds of thousands of Dutch people to claim the throne. Because, once we were certainly a family. The family tree of our ‘so-called King’ is nothing more than a motley group together where apparently a lot of fraud has been committed to let us believe in fairy tales. But there is still a possibility and we are prepared to withdraw if there is a DNA test that can be trusted and will not be manipulated again by this family.”

Now we come to a point that proves that the Oranje have a lot to hide. Before any succession to the throne by Willem Alexander one is on the basis of Art.24 of the Constitution, obliged to demand multiple independent DNA examination to determine whether or not Willem Alexander is a descendant of Willem I (1772-1843). They have all the possibilities for this DNA and it would seriously culpable and negligent if they don't do anything with it. In that case, they apparently deliberately want to commit a Constitutional fraud and they do not consider the possible intervention of the population. As far as we know, this research is not done, and also Alexander refused this investigation.

What we can conclude from this chapter and the many historical statements and actions from the Oranje is, that there are absolutely no descendants of the Oranje and that they unlawfully and illegally call themselves rulers of the Netherlands.

Here we see the image of Caterina II (Catherine the Great) of Russia, showing in one of the rooms. Catherine the Great via Crown Prince Willem Alexander (1840-1879) has still living relatives in the Netherlands, namely through the daughter of these Willem Alexander and Agatha Baroness van Lynden, who secretly were married in Paris. The resulting daughter was born and called Geertruida Fok and showed the familiar foot deviation of the Romanovs. Her surviving relatives have this characteristic foot defect.

8-2o Dutch politics

Because politics in the Netherlands protects everything that is concerned the royal family, for a citizen it is impossible to assert his rights through accessible ways. There are no laws against the (financial) interests of this family. Because the power is not separated by example “Constitutional Court”, even through “emergency and restore law” nothing can be done against this family, which has its own Kingdom Statute that overrules everything. The Netherlands is one of the few countries where the basic rights of the people, the taxpayers, so those who finance are not protected. As a good slave, all officers and directors in public have to make

an oath of allegiance to the king. Namely, they are appointed by a royal decree.

The Netherlands has no government but a Cabinet that only serves one family. There has never been a law signed by the head of state, which is against the interest of the same head of state. Due to cut back, the citizen is fully bled through many taxes and dodges. A multinational corporate pays no tax and it's clear that this house itself has many interests. There is no "serving the citizen" only "serve as a slave" for this family.

Van der Spek PSP and member of parliament (1980) always has called the home of "Oranje" a biological artifice and referred therein, in particular, that Willem V would be no son of Willem IV. Among other things, Willem IV was gay and had the disorder phimosis, which is associated with chronic inflammation of the prepuce of the penis. However for the succession to the throne, they let us believe that Willem V was a true descendant. By the Salic Law, Carolina as a girl can never qualify for the succession because the succession must be from the patriarchal male line, and bastard children were completely excluded.

Dutch politics is as you see really a slave of the royal family which we see time and time again when arrangements should be made. In the past there were assassinations because those on important posts knew too much. Mr. P. Fortuyn is such a person. He had too much info and if this man had become prime minister (which is not allowed by the crown) there would

be little left over of the kingdom of the Netherlands. The murder of Mrs E. Borst is a clear example as well. She no longer played the game between Demmink and Willem Alexander. But several ministers are sometimes inexplicably “replaced” or “moved” to other functions. This we often see in the department of judiciary where a minister under his responsibility, does not always agree to sign highly dubious documents or to dismiss cases. But we will continue in the journey of the oranje.



8-3 The unconstitutional run away of Queen Wilhelmina and her government in May 1940

In this chapter we want to quote an important part in the world of kings and their princesses. Because it appears, and that is an important point for those people who want to be sovereign, that our Queen Wilhelmina has lost her position as queen by fleeing to England in the 2nd World War.

Besides that they already tampered with the family tree and legitimate owner of the monarchy, this woman being queen,

also neglected. Who were protecting her, we'll come back to that later, but first the official documents and articles with quotes from those who already warned us that time.

While the battle was still ongoing, and Dutch soldiers were killed daily, Queen Wilhelmina and her government fled to England on May 13, 1940.

Five days earlier, on May 8, 1940, the Dutch press had heard the following from Princess Juliana:

“A remarkable statement was that Princess Juliana wrote that Van Loon should have known that for five centuries the House of Oranje for no danger sought refuge elsewhere. This is obviously far from the truth, because in 1795 stadtholder Willem V also fled to England with his family.

- In the morning of May 13, 1940, the royal family arrived in Harwich.
- At 10 o'clock that morning, Queen Wilhelmina went to Hoek van Holland, where a British torpedo-boat destroyer (HMS Hereward) was waiting for her.
- An hour before (around 9 pm) the Cabinet De Geer was been told that the Queen would depart. Where to that was unclear.
- Evenings at 19.20 the cabinet also left with a British torpedo-boat destroyer from Hoek van Holland to England, but without the ministers

Telegraaf

waarin opgenomen de „Amsterdamsche Courant“.
te Amsterdam. Directeur: F. H. J. HOLDERT.

18 PAGINA'S

Het Huis van Oranje verlaat zijn post nooit.

AMERIKAANSCH AANBOD AFGEWEZEN.

EEN aanbod van den in Nederland geboren schrijver Hendrik van Loon om zijn huis op Long Island als toevluchtsoord ter beschikking te stellen van het Nederlandsche koningshuis, in geval Nederland zou worden binnengevallen, is op hoffelijke, maar besliste wijze afgewezen.

De heer Van Loon heeft, zoo meldt de „Daily Telegraph“ uit de Amerikaanse stad Greenwich, in antwoord op zijn telegram, een schrijven van prinses Juliana ontvangen, waarin Zij namens Haar Moeder en prins Bernhard zegt, dat de schrijver als een geboren Nederlander en een student in de Nederlandsche geschiedenis behoorde te weten, dat vijf eeuwen lang het Huis van Oranje voor geen enkel gevaar op de vlucht is geslagen. „Onze plaats is hier in Nederland,“ zoo voegde de prinses er aan toe „of er gevaar dreigt of niet. Wij zullen nooit onzen post verlaten.“

Steenberghe and Van Rhijn, without any assignment to the Senior General Winkelman, without notice to the Presidents of the Chambers and without any transfer of powers to the Secretaries-General.

- Minister Steenberghe later has informed the Secretaries-General and General Winkelman in a meeting of the relocation of queen and government, and delegated the authority to Winkelman. When General Winkelman fell into captivity, authority was transferred to the Reich Commissioner Seyss-Inquart.”

Source: Drs. R. L. Schuursma, 'Report of the Second World War' p.378-379

On May 13, 1941, one could read the following in the New Leyden Courant and other dailies:

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF HIS BRITANNIC MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT

249

SECRET.

Copy No. 23

W.P. (40) 158

(Also C.O.S. (40) 362)

May 17, 1940



TO BE KEPT UNDER LOCK AND KEY.

It is requested that special care may be taken to ensure the secrecy of this document.

WAR CABINET

WEEKLY RÉSUMÉ

(No. 37)

of the

NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR SITUATION

from 12 noon May 9th to

12 noon May 16th,

1940

4. Three Dutch merchant vessels with bullion were safely escorted to the United Kingdom, but a small Dutch pilot vessel with some bullion on board was sunk between Rotterdam and The Hook. Diamond stocks were also transferred to the United Kingdom. A number of Dutch merchant ships was evacuated from Dutch ports, and the S.S. *Phrontus* arrived in the Downs with 900 prisoners of war. Refugees were evacuated from Dutch ports, and on the 13th May H.M. the Queen of the Netherlands arrived at Harwich in H.M.S. *Hereward*; the remainder of the Royal family, the Dutch Government, Diplomatic Corps and

HET VERTREK DER KON. FAMILIE

Het D.N.B. meldt uit Berlijn, dat onlangs vertegenwoordigers van de Deutsche weer macht in het gebouw van de Sureté Nationale te Parijs documenten hebben gevonden van het bijzondere commissariaat van de Fransche politie te Calais. Daaronder bevindt zich de volgende mededeeling, die de afdelingscommissaris van de Fransche politie te Calais, G. Nicouleau, op 12 April 1940 heeft gedaan aan den directeur-generaal van de Sureté Nationale, aan den prefect van Arras, aan den onderprefect te Boulogne en aan den commandant-generaal van het eerste militaire district te Rijssel, betreffende het eventueele vertrek van de koninklijke familie en de Nederlandsche regeering naar Engeland:

„Van zeer betrouwbare Engelsche zijde is het volgende vernomen:

In geval van een schending van het gebied van den Nederlandschen staat door het Deutsche leger zal de koninklijke familie en de regeering van dit land naar Engeland vluchten, waar reeds alle maatregelen getroffen moeten zijn voor de ontvangst van deze personen. Mijn correspondent voegt hieraan toe, dat 25 Nederlandsche vliegtuigen voortdurend gereed worden gehouden om bij het eerste alarm de doorluchte personen van Nederland naar Londen te brengen”

This “escape story” has long been considered as a German propaganda until a document not published before was found in the archives of the British War Cabinet, which flatly turned out that in the fall of 1939 through the British Ambassador Neville Bland plenty negotiations were going on with the British about the departure of the Dutch royal family to England.

The first preparation for November 13, 1939

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF HIS BRITANNIC MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT

Printed for the War Cabinet. November 1939.

SECRET.

Copy No. 39

W.M. (89)

81st Conclusions.

TO BE KEPT UNDER LOCK AND KEY.

It is requested that special care may be taken to ensure the secrecy of this document.

WAR CABINET 81 (89).

CONCLUSIONS of a Meeting of the War Cabinet held at 10 Downing Street, S.W. 1, on Monday, November 13, 1939, at 11.30 A.M.

The Netherlands.
The grant of asylum to Queen Wilhelmina, the Government and the ex-Kaiser in the event of a German invasion.

7. The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs drew attention to telegram No. 197, dated the 11th November, 1939, from His Majesty's Minister, The Hague, asking whether, in the event of German invasion of the Netherlands, we should be prepared to grant asylum in this country to Queen Wilhelmina and her family and to the Netherland Government. No approach had been made to him on this question, but he was anxious to be able to give an immediate answer if the question were asked.

The War Cabinet agreed—

That the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs should inform His Majesty's Minister, The Hague—

- (a) that, if the question were put to him officially, he was authorised to state that His Majesty's Government were prepared to grant asylum in this country to Queen Wilhelmina and her family and to the Netherland Government;
- (b) that, as regards the ex-Kaiser, we should greatly prefer that arrangements should be made for him to find asylum in Sweden, but that, if this were to prove impracticable, we should in the last resort be prepared to receive him and members of his family in this country.

De vlucht van koningin Wilhelmina naar Engeland op 13 mei 1940 was niet zo onverwacht als tot nu toe is aangenomen. Een maand eerder al was het effectenbezit van de vorstin bij de Midland Bank in Londen gedeponeerd. De Haagse bankier van Wilhelmina, het bankiershuis Furné en Co, liet op 13 april 1940 aan de directie van de Midland Bank weten dat zijn cliënte mogelijk op korte termijn al over het effectenbezit zou willen beschikken. De aandelen en obligaties stonden geregistreerd onder de naam Van Buren, het pseudoniem dat de koninklijke familie nu nog gebruikt.

8-3a Prince in London

The historian Kikkert writes in his book ‘De Prins in Londen’ / ‘The Prince in London’:

“The myth that the Oranje in those days in May 1940, are more or less unexpectedly forced to leave while they never planned, the nation may now be regarded as outdated. There were more and more extensive preparations for a departure before, than is generally known; the display in the imaging standard of dr. Loe de Jong is in this respect at least incomplete.”

“So the Prince of the Netherlands as well went to England and followed one of the flight routes, which was precisely determined previous winter. Just five days before the German invasion, Prince Bernhard accompanied only by one subordinate personally, had inspected all district places and flight routes. According to

Wilhelmina it was not necessary to inform the ministers of her departure, nor the prime minister, esquire DJ de Geer (CHU) and minister of War A.Q.H. Dijkhoorn (non-party). They were not informed of Wilhelmina's plans until the last moment."

Source: J.G. Kikkert, 'De Prins in Londen', 2004, p.10-12

*Krantenknijsel uit 1946
Na de oorlog moest Bernhards
imago opgepoetst worden*

**Op wacht in
paleistuin**



HUIS TEN BOSCH, 's-Gravenhage, 10 mei 1940. Prins Bernhard in de paleistuin, gewapend met een Lewismitrailleur.

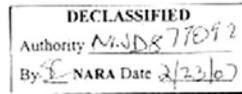
Krantenknijsel van juni 1940

DAT Prinses Juliana met haar beide kinderen uitweek naar het volkomen veilige Canada is te begrijpen.

MAAR dit alles geldt niet voor den ritmeester van het Nederlandsche leger, die de echtgenoot van Prinses Juliana is. Hij was officier, had onvoorwaardelijk en daadwerkelijk aan den strijd moeten deelnemen en zoonoodig door zijn dood de eef en het bestaansrecht van het huis van Oranje dienen hoog te houden. Hij heeft absoluut niet aan den strijd deelgenomen, hij is eenvoudig zoo veilig en snel mogelijk naar het buitenland gevlucht.

De Prins der Nederlanden ging dus mee naar Engeland en volgde daarbij een van de vluchtroutes, die in de voorafgaande winter, toen Nederland nog neutraal was, nauwkeurig was bepaald. Nog vijf dagen vóór de Duitse inval had prins Bernhard, slechts vergezeld van één ondergeschikte, alle wijkplaatsen en vluchtroutes persoonlijk geïnspecteerd.

J.G. Kikkert, 'De Prins In Londen' (2004, p.10)



~~SECRET~~

About a month before Holland was occupied by German troops Prince Bernhard was entertained in Herr Fritsche's home in Laeren, near the city of Amsterdam. Virtually all of the people attending this social were employees or officials of I. G. Farben, including, among others, Frank-Fahle, Herr Bossler, Prokurist of the British India Department of I. G. (last heard from he was in the Wehrmacht), Herr Pazze, an Italian, formerly member of the board of I. G.'s British Indian subsidiary, Ghemdyes, Ltd., who is now manager of I. G.'s Italian affiliate, Bianchi, S.A., near Milan; Herr Behrens, a Hollander, now living in Switzerland, who was the leading figure of the Haverlo Trading Company with which I. G. had close connections.

In the course of a long conversation Prince Bernhard confided that he would find it very difficult to lead the Dutch troops in battle against the Germans. Information of this kind was transmitted by Frank-Fahle to the German Military Authorities.

Frank-Fahle is the son-in-law of Professor Erwin Selck, a member of the Vorstand of I. G. Farben, an SS-man and leading Nazi functionary.

8-3b The reaction of former Prime Minister Colijn

The departure of the Dutch government and the capitulation was too much for Colijn, as by the head editorial "The End" which appeared in The Standard on May 15, 1940. Without using the words, he did accuse the ministers of cowardice.

Dr. H. Colijn
De Standaard, 15 mei 1940

Bij dit alles kwam nu de smadelijke vlucht van de Regeering. Terwijl onze mannen bij honderden en duizenden werden neergeworpen, zochten de Ministers de veiligheid.

Daarvoor moge een fraaie juridische constructie opgezet kunnen worden, deze vlucht was psychologisch een fout van zoodanige grootte, dat we de gevolgen ervan nog niet kunnen schatten.

Wie gisteren het oor te luisteren legde, op straat of in de huizen, hoorde niet alleen algemeen tonen van diepe verslagenheid, maar ook van verbittering en verbeteren woede. Men voelde zich door de Regeering in den steek gelaten. Waarvoor moeten wij vechten, zoo hoorden we tal van militairen zeggen, als de Regeering de beenen neemt?

Het is ongelooflijk hoeveel kwaad, althans in een stad als Den Haag, deze houding heeft gesticht.

Och ja, we weten wel, dat men allerlei argumenten kan aanvoeren om die vlucht goed te praten, maar dat maakt — we hebben het zelf beproefd — op het Volk niet den minsten indruk.

We zullen nu maar niet meer gewagen van de ongrondwettige daad om den zetel van de Regeering buiten het Rijk te vestigen, hoewel er gelegenheid bestond om hem te verplaatsen naar veiliger gebied binnen het Rijk. Omtrent dit alles zullen t.z.t. de verantwoordelijkheden vastgesteld moeten worden. Maar voorloopig blijven we zitten met een in het buitenland gevestigd Kabinet, dat — zoo we ons niet sterk vergissen — het vertrouwen van waarschijnlijk 95 pCt. van het Nederlandsche Volk mist.

Bericht.

Gisteren zou Dr. Colijn voor de radio gesproken hebben. Dat ging niet door om redenen die thans voor onze lezers niet meer ter zake dienende zijn. Maar onmiddellijk waren er personen die van dit niet-doorgaan gebruik maakten voor andere doeleinden. „O, die is er ook al van door gegaan”, was de vriendelijke commentaar. Wat kennen deze menschen Dr. Colijn toch slecht. Dr. Colijn pleegt niet op de vlucht te gaan. Hij voelt zich een met het Nederlandsche Volk, in tegenwoordige zoowel als in voorspoed. Daarom blijft hij waar hij is, zoolang men hem laat waar hij is.

8-3c The reaction of the mayor of Zwolle, Arnoldus van Walsum

And this Mayor van Walsum talked to the population in a radio distribution on May 15, 1940: “That the queen together with the government fled, while men are fighting for her, is criminal. This practice is beyond my expectation for a princess of the House of Oranje.”

8-3d Remark of old resistance fighter mr. J.E. van Starp in 1950

“When the Germans in May 1940 walked over our country, the then government fled, leaving us behind into the greatest difficulties.”

“In retrospect, these people invented the pretext (this was later confirmed by the Parliamentary Inquiry Commission) that they would have gone deliberately to England and from there to continue fighting the usurper.”

“Apart from the fact that such a pretext cannot be granted any value and if it is made up, this created a false impression about the mentality of these people; namely the impression that duty of loyalty, armed forces and patriotism was the mainspring of their actions, and here in Holland we in all our misery, were happy to believe that. In London this company was completed by many, sometimes senior officers who in the days of May had done the lowest what military can do, namely let their regiment down during wartime.”

Source: mr. J.E. van Starp, 'De dolkstoot in de rug van het Nederlandse volk' 1950, p.32-33

“That one in the course of the years of war, not at least by the propaganda of Radio Oranje, thinks differently about it, the fact remains that many on May 14, 1940 were outraged and felt themselves abandoned. That day many men of the naval barracks

in Amsterdam threw out of sheer frustration their weapons and ammunition in the IJ. In The Hague, it has happened that one must cross the street slaloming because of casting portraits of the escaped queen from the windows. There are still live witnesses who can confirm.”

Source: Nanda van der Zee, De Volkskrant, February 27, 2001

8-3e We take some quotes from Article 21 of the Constitution

Article 21: “In no case, the seat of the Government may be moved outside the Empire.”

Source: J.A. Fruin, ‘De Nederlandse wetboeken’. p.4

Queen Wilhelmina at the acceptance of the crown on September 6, 1898: “I swear to the Dutch people, I will always maintain and uphold the Constitution.”

“I swear that I with all my power will defend and preserve the independence of the territory of the kingdom; I will protect the general and special liberty and the rights of all mine nationals and will employ all means to preserve and promote the general and special prosperity, with the laws at my disposal, as a good king’s duty. So help me, God almighty!”

“Wilhelmina with her fleeing to London on May 13, 1940 violated her oath on all fronts. She broke the (just deleted in 1983) Article 21 of the constitution, which forbade the seat of

government would be placed outside the realm. By violating the constitution, the Dutch government in fact had disbanded itself.”
Source: Nanda van der Zee, De Groene Amsterdammer, May 14, 1997

“According to Article 21 of the valid Constitution in 1940, the seat of the government ‘under no circumstances’ should be moved abroad. The Dutch government, operating from London during the war has in fact violated the constitution.”
Source: ‘Wilhelmina krijgshaftig of laf?’ NRC, March 19, 2001.

“With her unconstitutional fleeing to London the queen handed over on a tray the State of the Netherlands to the Germans, who to their own surprise saw the Netherlands transforming smoothly into a vassal state.”
Source: Nanda van der Zee, De Groene Amsterdammer, February 3, 1999

“By Wilhelmina’s scheduled fled already in the autumn of 1939, the initially scheduled military administration in the Netherlands (appointed by decree on May 9, 1940) by the Germans was canceled and was replaced by a civilian administration headed by the notorious anti-Semite Seyss-Inquart which fixed the Dutch civil service completely in his favor.”
Source: Nanda van der Zee, De Groene Amsterdammer, February 3, 1999.

“In the spirit of the law of war, the Germans were even compelled to take over the civil administration after Wilhelmina had resigned with her run away. When the ministers followed her, it meant the end of the constitution. The transfer of governmental power to General Winkelman was illegal. According to the law of war, the Germans from that time were obliged to take over the Civilian administration. They had to maintain order. Debellatio, as the scholars call it. From that moment the Germans were allowed to impose all measures they wished to the civil administration. Seyss-Inquart was the legitimate Dutch authority. You could say that the Netherlands with the arrival of Seyss-Inquart as Reich Stadhouders was no longer an occupied land but had become a vassal state of Germany.”

Source: Mr. Henri Look, De Groene Amsterdammer, May 14, 1997

Generaal von Falkenhausen, 30 mei 1940

Op bevel van den Führer en oppersten bevelhebber der weermacht draag ik van dit oogenblik af de militaire souvereine rechten over aan den generaal der vliegers, Christiansen, als bevelhebber van de Duitse weermacht in de Nederlanden, en de uitvoerende macht in het civiele bestuur aan den Rijksminister Seyss-Inquart als Rijkscommissaris voor de bezette Nederlandsche gebieden.

“The queen may declare London seat of government, but that is impossible according to the constitution and an empty slogan as well if one simultaneously leave the actual power at Winkelman. In that way it is not difficult to consider the Queen as someone who had voluntarily run away to a self-chosen place of exile, where she was not surrounded by a formal government, but by a group of rebels without authority.”

Source: Nanda van der Zee, “Om erger te voorkomen”, 1997/2, p.151

“They (in London) had no problem with the constitutional provision which said that the seat of the Empire never could be moved outside the Netherlands while it was still the case as of May 13, 1940.”

Source: Koos Groen, “Er heerst orde en rust”, 1979, p.35

“The Dutch government fled to London in May 1940. Everyone knows about that. But elsewhere there was still free Dutch territory: Suriname, the Netherlands Antilles and the Dutch East Indies. The public may know as well that between London and Batavia in 1940-1941, there was an intense discussion of the emigration of the Dutch government, including the Queen, to the Dutch Indies. The Minister of Colonies in London and the Governor General in Batavia were proponents. Minister of Foreign Affairs and Queen Wilhelmina were very reluctant about that, the latter probably very much. As increased the threat of war in the Far East, the discussion on the seat transfer faded away. What remains

historically intact: the Dutch government and Queen could flee to Dutch territory.”

Source: Prof. dr. N. Beets, NRC, September 29, 1979

Leeuwarder Courant, 1 juli 1942

Reeds het feit, dat de voormalige Koningin en leden van haar laatste regering in het moederland wèl tot een verblijf in Londen een toevlucht namen en er niet de voorkeur aan gegeven hadden, zich naar een der overzeesche gebieden te begeven, ontlokte destijds aan de West-Indische pers wrevelige commentaren.

Tusschen bittere opmerkingen lieten diverse West-Indische bladen destijds evenwel toch nog in hun commentaren de hoop doorschemeren, dat indien misschien een directe overkomst uit bijzondere politieke overwegingen niet mogelijk was, zulk een komst dan toch zeker op een later tijdstip kon worden tegemoet gezien.

8-3f Ben Endlich about those days in May 1940 and the run of Queen Wilhelmina

“On May 10, 1940, I was assigned to a group with destination Rotterdam. The weapon I got was a rifle, dating from the late 19th century, without strap, plus sixty patterns and two hand grenades with the urgent request ‘please be careful with it’. But the departure to Rotterdam was canceled.”

“They told us about the flee of Queen Wilhelmina - not even knowing it was planned and organized already six months in advance - on 13 May to England and in her wake the nothing knowing cabinet, with the exception of the two youngest ministers who followed later. Bewilderment, incomprehension, anger because of feeling abandoned, competed in my mind. And I was not the only one. Embittered I threw my gun and ammunition in the water of the IJ and the others followed.”

“We felt betrayed - at least it happened to me - by the symbol of our uniform, namely the Queen and country! How royalist I remained - as my Indian upbringing at the time made sure of that - it was a betrayal and that’s my opinion to this day.”

“After all, Queen Wilhelmina’s departure left the administrative vacuum behind that offered Hitler the opportunity to replace the military rule already established by him by a national socialist civil administration.”

“This had not only an immense impact on Judaism (According to the historian Nanda van der Zee, before the invasion there was no evidence that the Germans were planning to settle Civilian rule in the Netherlands.) in the Netherlands during World War II, but also for the Dutch police which then became the direct extension of Rauter German police.”

“That was in flagrant contrary to the widely heard alibi of the ‘national interest’. Here purely personal interest played a

role, otherwise the queen had not moved the seat of government outside, but within the empire: to the Dutch East Indies, and which she should do, according to the Constitution! “

“The article on this issue in the constitution is completely gone, after publication in the Dutch Government Gazette of February 17, 1983 as ‘solemnly announced changes to the Constitution.’ It is to say the least, a curious fact that the notes which should give explanation about this change despite all my attempts to detect, turns out to be intractable. Exactly two weeks after I had thrown my weaponry in the IJ, I was released from captivity.”

“I still look back in amazement at how fast the normal daily life resumed after these five days of war, now under German occupation.”

“The flower auction in Aalsmeer started after a week again, public transportation got going at once, the Stock Exchange opened as if nothing had happened, police patrolled as usual in the streets and people went back to work.”

Ben Endlich (Batavia, Haarlem 1916-2006) to Nanda van der Zee in 'De oorlog na de oorlog', in 2006, p.56-58

“By violating Article 21 of the Constitution, the Dutch government in fact had disbanded. Seyss-Inquart as stadtholder of the realm, in that way took over the place of Wilhelmina.”

Source: Nanda van der Zee, De Groene Amsterdammer, May 14, 1997

“Due to the illegal ‘transfer of the seat’ to England, the Netherlands besides military occupation also received a German civil administration under Seyss-Inquart that has become extra fatal to the Jewish section of the Dutch population.”

“In Belgium and Denmark - where the rulers have remained at their posts - the vast majority of Jews survived the war. In Belgium, this was 90% of Belgian and 60% of foreign Jews (mostly from Germany and Central Europe). With the help of the Danish king, 99% of the Jews survived the war in Denmark.”
Sources: I. Gutman, “Encyclopedia of the Holocaust” and Nanda van der Zee, De Groene Amsterdammer, May 14, 1997

“This in contrast to the Netherlands where only 20% of the Jews survived the war. Belgium and Denmark knew therefore no ‘Westerbork’.”

8-3g Attachments

It is clear that Queen Wilhelmina with her run to London on May 13, 1940 violated her oath to the Constitution (called, resigned). Namely Article 21 of the constitution forbade that the seat of government would be placed outside the realm. By violating Article 21 of the constitution the Dutch government has disbanded as well. This article is not new, nor of that time, but dates back to 1815 when it was still called Article 29. In 1848 it changed to Article 26 and in 1917 in Article 21. By the constitutional amendment in 1983 the article is deleted.

bij het vorig artikel is aangewezen, eenen Opvolger voor.

DeGrondt wet. (Nederl. Staatsc. no. 204.)

26. De Staten-Generaal deze voordragt hebbende goedgekeurd, brengt de Koning dien Opvolger ter kennis van den volke, op de wijze waarop de wetten worden afgekondigd, en doet denzelven plegtiglijk uitroepen.

27. Indien zulk een Opvolger niet mogt benoemd zijn, vóór het overlijden van den Koning, zullen de Staten-Generaal, vergaderd en zamengesteld als bij art. 24, eenen Opvolger benoemen en plegtiglijk uitroepen.

28. In de gevallen, bij art. 22, 23, 24, 25 en 27 omfchreven, wordt de Troonopvolging geregeld naar de bepalingen van art. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 en 20.

29. De Koning der Nederlanden kan geene vreemde kroon dragen.

In geen geval kan de zetel van de regering buiten het rijk worden verplaatst.

See bottom right "seat"

NEDERLANDSCHE STAATS-COURANT

VAN ZONDAG 16 EN MAANDAG 17 APRIL 1815, N. 92.

ONTWERP van Gewijzigde Grondwet van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden.

EERSTE HOOFDSTUK.

Van het Rijk en dezelfde inwoners.

Art. 1. Het grondgebied van het koninkrijk der Nederlanden in Europa bestaat uit de provincien Noordbrabant, Gelderland, Zuidholland, Westvriesland, Zeeland, Vriesland, Overijssel, Groningen, Drenthe en het bispdom Limburg.

Op het bispdom Limburg is de Grondwet toepasselijk, behoudens de rechten van het ditsch verbond.

Art. 2. De wet kan het geestel. gelijk der plaatselijke gemeenten, vermindert of vormloosdren.

Art. 3. Allen, die zich op het grondgebied van het rijk bevinden, zijn ingezetenen of vreemdelingen, hebben gelijke aanspraak op bescherming van persoon en goederen.

Art. 4. De werking van dezen regel kan, met opzigt tot vreemdelingen, in buitengewone omstandigheden, voor zekeren tijd worden geschorst door de Koning, die den Koning met zulk eene maat over de vreemdelingen bevoegd is, als noodig schijnt.

Art. 5. De Koning kan verdragen met vreemde Mogendheden sluiten over behouding van vreedelijken, opgeacht van wege geregtelijke verhouding.

Art. 6. De wet bepaalt echter de algemeene voorwaarden, op welke dergelijke verdragen mogen worden aangegaan, en inzonderheid de mitsdien te maken van wet verordening de Koning zied tot uitwerking kan verbanden.

Art. 7. De oefening der burgerlijke rechten wordt bij de wet bepaald. Om staatsgerijpke en andere burgerschapsrechten te hebben moet men nederlander zijn.

Art. 8. Alle nederlanders zijn gelijkelijk tot alle landbedieningen bevoegdbaar.

Art. 9. Vreemdelingen zijn niet bevoegdbaar, dan volgens de bepalingen der wet.

Art. 10. De oefening der burgerlijke rechten wordt bij de wet bepaald. Om staatsgerijpke en andere burgerschapsrechten te hebben moet men nederlander zijn.

Art. 11. De wet verklaart wie nederlander zijn.

Art. 12. De wet verklaart wie nederlander zijn.

Art. 13. Niemand heeft voorafgaand verlof noodig, om door de drukpers gedachte of gevoelens te openbaeren.

Art. 14. Ieder ingezetene heeft het recht om verweken aan de be-

hem zijne natie bloedverwante, mits van den koninklijken huize zijnde, op, en wordt mede, bij vóóroverlijden, door hare afstemmingen geopvolgd.

Art. 15. Wanneer eene vrouw de kroon in een ander huis heeft overgebracht, treedt dit huis in alle rechte van het oorspronkelijk standpunt, en de vorige artikelen zijn op latere toepasselijk, niet dat geteld, dat haar mannelijk of vóór alle vrouwen of vrouwelijke afstemmingen erft, en geene andere lijn getropen wordt, zoo lang iemand van hare nakomelingen in leven is.

Art. 16. Eene Prinses, buiten toestemming der Staten-Generaal en huwelijks hebbende aangepaen, heeft geen recht tot de kroon.

Art. 17. Bij ontstentenis van nakomingschap uit den tegenwoordigen Koning Willem Frederik van Oranje-Nassau, met den tegenwoordigen Koning, Prinses Frederika Louisa Wilhelmina van Oranje, dochter van wijlen Carol George August, Erfprins van Brunswijk-Luneburg, of hare wettige nakomelingen, uit zoodanig ander huwelijks, als door dezelve, overeenkomstig art. 13, mogt worden aangepaen.

Art. 18. Indien ook de wettige nakomingschap van den vorstin ontbrekt, gaat het erfgeest over op het wettige mannelijk oer van Prinses Carolina van Oranje, zuster van wijlen Prins Willem den Vijfden, en gemalin van wijlen den Prins van Nassau-Weilburg, ingelijks bij recht van oertrouwen en representatie.

Art. 19. Wanneer bijzondere omstandigheden wege veranderingen in de opvoeling van den troon magten noodzakelijk maken, wordt het voorstel, daartoe strekkende, behandeld op de wijze, ten aanzien van verandering in de Grondwet bij art. 183, 185 en 187 voorgeschreven.

Art. 20. Hetzelfde vindt plaats, wanneer er geen bevoegde opvolger, naar den Grondwet, mogt bestaan.

Mogt de opvolger niet zijn benoemd of ontbreken bij overlijden des Konings, dan benoemen de Staten-Generaal, zamengesteld als bij het vorig artikel is aangezeven, afdoen.

Art. 21. In de gevallen, bij art. 21, 22, 23 en 24 omschreven, wordt de troonopvolging geregeld naar de bepalingen van art. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 en 19.

Art. 22. De Koning der Nederlanden kan geene vreemde kroon dragen, met uitzondering van die van Luxemburg.

In geen geval kan de zetel der regering buiten het rijk worden verplaatst.

Prof. A.A.H. Struycken
Het Staatsrecht van het Koninkrijk
der Nederlanden, 1928, pagina 351

ZETELVERPLAATSING DOOR DE REGERING

De strekking der bepaling is niet, den Koning te verbieden tijdelijk het land te verlaten, noch zelfs in den vreemde regeeringsstukken te onderteekenen, maar om te verhinderen, dat hij de regeeringsorganen, welke medewerking hij ter vervulling zijner taak behoeft, tijdelijk of voorgoed naar het buitenland verplaatst; in onzen tijd zal daarbij te denken zijn aan het Kabinet der Koningin, de Departementen van Algemeen Bestuur en den Raad van State, waarvan de plaats van vestiging aan den Koning ter bepaling is overgelaten. De opzet in 1815 was ongetwijfeld ook, te verhinderen, dat de Staten-Generaal ooit in een vreemd land zouden kunnen vergaderen.

During the constitutional reform of 1922 it had already been questioned whether it was appropriate to include in the constitution the possibility to transfer the seat of government outside the Kingdom in time of need. However, the then government did not need to adjust the Article 21.

Wijziging grondwet 1983

De huidige Grondwet bepaalt in artikel 21, tweede lid: "In geen geval kan de zetel der regering buiten het Rijk worden verplaatst". Wij zijn van oordeel dat onder de huidige omstandigheden aan dit voorschrift geen reële betekenis meer kan worden toegekend.

De commissie-Van Schaik stelde reeds in 1954 voor het tweede lid van artikel 21 van de Grondwet te schrappen.

Het Vaderland, 14 mei 1940

ONZE GEHEELE REGEERING IN LONDEN

19 Personen per oorlogsschip overgestoken

Uit Londen meldt Reuter: De leden van de Nederlandsche Regeering werden bij aankomst te Londen hedenmorgen verwelkomd door Sir John Monck, als vertegenwoordiger van Lord Halifax en door de leden van de Nederlandsche legatie. De Nederlandsche minister van Justitie verklaarde aan journalisten, dat de geheele Regeering, bestaande uit negentien personen in een Engelsch oorlogsschip naar Engeland was gekomen.

*Maandblad voor Economie en Staatskunde
15 mei 1941*

Den veertienden Mei is het een jaar geleden, dat de Nederlandsche regeering het grondgebied van Nederland verliet en dat de Opperbevelhebber van Land- en Zeemacht, de generaal Winkelman, zich opwierp als hoogste civiele gezagsdrager hier te lande.

Wij veroorloven ons in het kort het verloop der gebeurtenissen na te gaan. Toen op den veertienden Mei 1940 de regeering naar Engeland vluchtte, had dit, daar artikel 21, 2 van de Grondwet uitdrukkelijk bepaalt:

„In geen geval kan de zetel der Regeering buiten het Rijk worden verplaatst“.

en artikel 2, 2 aldus luidt:

„Waar in de volgende artikelen het Rijk wordt genoemd, wordt alleen het Rijk in Europa bedoeld“.

tot gevolg, dat zij als zoodanig ophield te bestaan. Denzelfden dag werd in de dagbladen een proclamatie van de Koningin afgedrukt waarin onder meer het volgende voorkwam:

„...den zetel der Regeering te verplaatsen naar het buitenland voor zoolang als onvermijdelijk, en met de bedoeling Ons terstond weer in Nederland te vestigen zoodra zulks maar eenigszins kan.

... De militaire overheid, en in hoogste ressort de opperbevelhebber van Land- en Zeemacht beoordeelt thans welke maatregelen in militair opzicht noodig en verantwoord zijn.“

De aandacht zij erop gevestigd, dat deze proclamatie niet in het Staatsblad is gepubliceerd, hoewel art. 2 van het Besluit van den Souvereinen Vorst van 18 December 1813 bepaalt:

„In het Staatsblad zullen geplaatst worden alle wetten, proclamatien, publicatiën en voorts zoodanige besluiten van den Souverein als waarvan de publiekmaking noodig of nuttig wordt geoordeeld.“

Criticizing the London government after the war was punishable. Even if one was referring to Article 21.

19 januari 1950

Pleegde prof. Pootjes majesteitsschennis?

Hij is toerekeningsvatbaar

Tegen de 58-jarige „professor” Joh. Wilb. Pootjes uit Hilversum is een dagvaarding uitgebracht, waarin hij van majesteitsschennis wordt beschuldigd.

Inmiddels heeft zijn raadsman, mr Benno Stokvis, de rechtbank verzocht zijn cliënt uit de voorlopige hechtenis te ontslaan. Hij zit namelijk al vijf maanden gevangen.

De rechtbank heeft op dit verzoek nog niet beslist. Mr Stokvis heeft een borgsom van f 10.000 voorgesteld, met de voorwaarde, dat prof. Pootjes zich tot na het vonnis van publicaties zal onthouden.

De heer Pootjes noemt zich hoogleraar in de hogere jurisdictie aan de bijzondere hogeschool van cultusvrije Christusbelijders te Hilversum.

In een brochure stelt prof. Pootjes, dat de Londense regering art. 21 van de grondwet geschonden heeft, dat luidt: „In geen geval kan de zetel der regering buiten het Rijk worden verplaatst.”

Een rapport van directeur van de Valeriuskliniek te Amsterdam, dr S. P. Tammerons Bakker, noemt hem toerekeningsvatbaar.

17 februari 1950

In de Vredestichter schreef Pootjes:
„Ik ken geen Koningin Juliana, ik ken
de Nederlandse prinses Juliana, die de
wet heeft overtreden”.

From all these official documents it clearly shows that the Royal Family has no right to the crown, let alone determining a country. All this is very questionable and our law system, which swears by the crown, is totally invalid and illegal. Okay we don't live in a communist system, it's even worse, millions of people are being told that there is a leader. This “leader” is there through a coup d'état and constantly adapting rules and laws. This “leader” and his family would be a true leader as they once were complying with their own laws and start a DNA test. In addition, this family should be ashamed that they under false pretenses have around 1 million people as slaves in the country and a few million here and there on the world!

In the next chapters we will screen this family even more.



8-4 The archives of the “Oranje” family

We will now make the big trip into the family who thinks to possess the Netherlands and keeps lying to its people. In 1898 Wilhelmina found an archive of the “Oranje” and that must certainly have not made her happy. There appeared to be two people who mastered the art of destruction. Bernhard was one who liked to clear up and thus also the national archive. In that way one is created a false picture and as always a false history.

8-4a Finance

It is believed that the royal family is one of the richest families in the Netherlands with an estimated fortune of approximately 50 billion which is good for a minimal interest / dividend income of 2 billion a year. Bernard once had criticized the calculation method of the American magazine Forbes where Quote was adjusting the fortune of the “Oranje” to 1 billion. At that time Quote had been reduced the capital of the family Brenninkmeijer who apparently owned 30 billion, to 10 billion.

Financially the royal family is not bad at all. Okay, let's review.

- 26% major shareholder of KLM that with billions of assets from KLM as subsidiaries; Martinair, Transavia and Kenya Airways.
- In addition, of course, the 12% (+14% in the family) shareholder in Royal Dutch. The split is a trick so

not to come on the list of shareholders which is valid when you get above 15%. Thus, the family is not mentioned in the Dutch annual reports of the Shell, but in foreign reports as “Major shareholder”.

- In 2005 Shell had equity of 91 billion and total assets of 220 billion.
- We also remember you some of the revenues from the opium trade in the Dutch East Indies, obtained by Willem I, though there has been no right to. This capital is fixed in domains and shares, but there is nothing precise. It has come out that in 1848 there are domains given to the State as “Crown Domain” by Willem II. Because of that trick the king receives an annual income from the treasury.
- Finally, one has additional income from different paid directorships as head of state and a member of the Bilderberg Group, “the new world order” which have an undemocratic influence on national politics.

The subsidies raise many questions. Is it 39 million a year, or 113 million a year, or are they more than 220 million a year? On that question, Mr Balkenende answered deliberately vague:

- Queen Beatrix 5.1 million (834,000 income, 4.3 million for the costs of the staff).
- Prince Willem-Alexander 1.4 million (248,000 income, 1.1 million other costs).
- Princess Maxima (248,000 income, 376,000 costs of personnel and material costs).

- Functional spending 27 million (including for using of government aircraft and other aircraft, maintenance sailing ship de Groene Draeck, costs of department Marshal).

But aren't the true amounts as it is reported:

- 11 million home affairs working for the royal family.
- 5.6 million Transport and Water management working for royal house.
- 8.5 million Vrom, officials royal house.
- 78 million officials / green dragon government plane, etc. working for the royal family.

As well as the annual allowance, several paid directorships, Olympic Committee and special declaration for official visits.

Prins Maurits apparently declared 204,000 euro at Transport and Water management for 2 days of working.

They conceal the other family members who also receive grants. We are not talking about what is apparently cheated in their private lives; Lockheed, Northrop, arms trafficking, channelling of money and extramarital relationships!

The following is so crooked: If you as a citizen commit a mistake, you will never get a function in the government or semi-government. It is so far that if you are suspected of criminal

contacts, you are out. But if you have the correct name, or you are from the royal family, you apparently are unlimited welcome into the most shadily circles. We will lengthy discuss that, for even on our island that was and is clearly visible.

We also have the expenses of the Queen's and Prince's Day now named King's Day, but on the other hand these "days" produce more for the middle class. We are not talking yet about the state visits of the king (or queen) which cost a lot of money, but this also seems to generate sufficient economic profits to these ones which are linked. However, one must not exaggerate, because the VOC was also a highly successful Dutch trading concern and that without monarchy. The President of the French Republic also got the necessary orders.

At some point Juliana sold, from hearsay, all the palaces to the Dutch State, with the following conditions:

- 1 Only the "Oranje" were allowed to live there.
- 2 The Dutch State as an owner would pay for maintenance.
- 3 If the monarchy ever falls, the palaces would be donated back to the "Oranje".

This shows, even then, that the oranje are not so sure of their position.

Soestdijk Palace (bought for 18 775, - guilders) was sold for 1.9 million to the State in 1971.

Willem Alexander sold his house at the Hague Noordeinde for over 3 million to the RGD. Turned to be that the property in 14 years, have increased in value for more than 800%.

The sudden increase in benefit (allowance) of the “Queen” was stated by Balkenende that she had received too little.

Just screening Maxima’s purse. Evidently she donates 128.000, - euro (\$ 200,000) from her state pension to a Catholic Argentine Archbishop Jorge Bergoglio, a man with questionable political affiliations. Subsequently Ms. Maxima explains to the Dutch minimum sufferers how they should deal with their tight budget. Further, Maxima Zorreguieta said in an interview that there was no safety in Argentina during the Videla regime and every day she had to take another route. So, she clearly knew what was going on in that country.

In the speech from the throne Beatrix was still talking about “tighten our belts”, which is applicable to the common people, but not for the “royal family”.

Just a remarkable picture.

The picture is from an edition of “Het Leven”, 12th year, No. 25, Tuesday, June 19, 1917, page 816. The caption reads. “The impressive parade through the streets of New York in honor of the visit of General Joffre. In the foreground the American ‘Tribute to the flag’: The Stars and stripes forever!” This parade

by the unconstitutional and dictatorially acting Queen Wilhelmina. All this was accompanied by Prince Bernhard.

There were general conditions on the Parliamentary Inquiry Commission. One of them was: The Commission could and should not investigate the actions of the Head of State (Queen Wilhelmina), according to the Constitution that makes the King (or Queen) inviolable.

Prince Bernhard continued his acting and became a member of the NSDAP, SA and SS in 1933.

That was the reason for “Queen Wilhelmina” to couple Juliana to these Bernhard.

Very remarkable, on January 6, 1937 Juliana and Bernhard married while playing Nazi Horst Wessellied, a request from Juliana including the Hitler salute among the guests.

Also noteworthy is the utterance of Wilhelmina in September 1933, eight months after the Machtsübernahme of Hitler in Germany, where she spoke about the adjustment to the “changed world conditions,” which would bring us a “happy future”.

The Netherlands capitulated on May 14, 1940. Both the Dutch government and Queen Wilhelmina fled to London. The Secretaries General was her representative in the German Reich



Commissioner Seyss-Inquart. In historiography one can hardly read about it.

The official representatives of collaborationist Wilhelmina in London are employed as Secretaries General at Seyss-Inquart in The Hague. The SS-General Rauter is General Kommissar für das Sicherheitswesen (public order and safety) and zur besonderen Verwendung, formation of public opinion, and the performance of specific tasks of the Reich Commissioner and the boss of the entire SS complex in the Netherlands. Seyss-Inquart had been reported to Hitler in July 1940 about the idea of “some prominent people” to appoint a “regent”, where the Reich would guarantee to maintain Dutch Indies Netherlands for the Netherlands.

What we are not allowed to know is that Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Bernhard as representatives of the multinational company the “Huis van Oranje” collaborated with Hitler, and the front men of the German and American multinationals. In Englandspiel a German / British / Dutch collaboration was set

up, that if Germany would gain the final victory there will be a collaboration in which the Crown would have Dutch East Indies at its disposal. It would be included in the Germanic New Order. The Netherlands would be assigned the same unusual position as the Holy Roman Empire.

In August 1940 Wilhelmina wrote to Juliana about a “chance” and “arrangement” with the Germans, where the Netherlands would still retain certain independence in a German Europe. That was mostly considering by the then Prime Minister in exile, De Geer. Wilhelmina hoped to achieve unrestricted the necessary cleaning and construction. “And without Lower House to obstruct her, and pursuing a business solution.”

Already in the summer of 1941, Queen Wilhelmina had delivered her certificate of approval and encouragement for that collaboration. Thanks to H. L. Woltersom, the organizer of the collaboration of the Dutch business community in his Committee Woltersom. Woltersom then declared that he had the proof in his vault.

For all practical ideas that were presented to the Queen, she only liked one: That Prince Bernhard would be given an important role in the liberation; she thought that the task of Princess Juliana had to be even more important and on April 4, 1941 sent to her daughter the following telegram: “Here in consideration for overall recovery plan on returning home. Wish you and B (ernhard) to take over command. Suggest, you Chairman Committee of recovery

in the economic and military fields.”(both economic and military, the proposed combination by Gerbrandy). “B (ernhard) Vice President and General Commissioner, surrounded by skilled workers. B (ernhard) agree, with the restriction that you are not required to attend all meetings otherwise you do not have time for family. This means that you together go around so to keep you informed of the devastation and suffering and report to me.”

Prime Minister Gerbrandy in exile (successor to de Geer), who in that time with his policies constantly took account of the wishes of the queen, just thinking of the secret note about the postwar polity which he presented to her in April, could not pass the fact that in January five ministers spoke out for the second time to move the seat of government to India.

On April 24, 1942 Bernhard would have written a letter to Hitler, in which he suggested to Hitler, to appoint him as stadtholder the Netherlands. The letter is known as “the stadtholder’s letter.”

In a telegram from Wilhelmina to Bernhard and Juliana she writes, “we must be well aware that initially we go and hope for the German victory. And that Hitler will be replaced by a more moderate figure. According to the scheme of Hess and Hitler, it would be Hess.”

In 2001 the book “Double Standards, The Rudolf Hess Cover UP” Written by Lynn Pichnett, Clive Prince, Stephen Prior and Robert Brydon came out. This book is legally prohibited in the

UK in the fall of 2001 and has been withdrawn from the market by the publisher and destroyed. Meanwhile, a cleaned-up version is published in England.

On the cover of this book you can see the pictures of Hess and his son, King George VI, Queen Mary, the Duke of Kent, Hitler and Churchill. The entire context can be seen at a single glance.

In the Dutch edition of the book any bond with the royal is avoided. Only a barely recognizable picture of Hess graces the cover. This seems to be done so to evade every thought and every relationship with the Dutch royal family, Wilhelmina and Bernhard and the Hess affair. However, for a moment the possibility is cited in the book.

The book exposes how, and why Rudolf Hess had come to England in the evening on May 10, 1941, in a plane flown by him.

Hess was the “eminence grise” of Hitler, and was fully agree with him, to make proposals for a separate peace compromise. He was not a fool, as he is presented in the official history. On the contrary, he was a very intelligent personality who knew very well what he was doing. He knew how to clear things out to his party, members of the “peace group”, and representatives of Churchill.

The explanation was so good and he was so well received that not only the “peace group” was waiting for him, but also

Churchill has responded to these proposals. In the “peace group” among others were: King George VI of Britain, brother Prince George, Duke of Kent, the Duke of Hamilton (on whose estate Hess landed), several directors of large enterprises, especially the “Royal Dutch “/ Shell - in other words, queen Wilhelmina and her right-hand man prince Bernhard.

NW 7 was the espionage department of IG Farben who was led by Max Ilgner, a good friend of Bernhard’s mother Princess Armgard. The Abwehr was the German (counter) espionage service led by Admiral Wilhelm Canaris. Princess Armgard and her family friend “Colonel” Pantchouldzew were informants of both organizations.

Since 1935 Bernhard happened to be in the service of IG Farbe and NW7, and “prince” Bernhard, under the code name “Observer” passed information to Berlin before and during the war 1940-1945.

The next notable event and also witness of collaboration: Schiermonnikoog until 1945 was owned by the German noble family von Bernstorff. One member of this family is betrayed by Bernhard’s family and killed by the Gestapo. After 1945 the family dispossessed of their property through the NBI Schiermonnikoog. There are pictures of Bernhard in the late 30s together with von Bernstorff hunting on Schiermonnikoog. The expropriation was done on improper grounds, for the von Bernstorfs were anti-Nazi

while zur Lippe Biesterfelds were pro Nazi and acting as Crown Prince of the Netherlands.

So I understand that between the Dutch and German nobility generally little distinction is through marriage, thereby taking into account that Dutch nobility is a 19th century concept. There is little real old nobility in the Netherlands. With Krupp, Dortmunder Huetten Unionen Hoogovens we are with the estate Van Beuningen in Vierhouten and the very rich Fentener van Vlissingen family. In the archives of Dutch Administration Institute traces should certainly be found for this expropriation after 1945 by German and NSB estates. A few years ago, detective work is done in the archives relating to Bernhard and other World War II affairs.

According to Oranje Historian J.G. Kikkert, using the secret agent Pieter van Houten as source, Bernhard visited Argentina in 1943, where he was a guest at the estate of a certain Juan Zorreguieta, the grandfather of Maxima.

Argentina in World War II, and after that under the rule of Juan and Eva Peron was a friend of Nazi Germany. Peron and his wife after 1945 together with Argentines of German descent would provide a safe haven in Argentina for many German and other European Nazis. KLM, run by “Oranje”, played a key role when it came to transporting the Nazi leaders. Bernhard was also affiliated with KLM at that time, as well as Hoogovens and Fokker. Namely, Bernhard was after the war commissioner at the KLM and

therefore had known of the Nazi flights. There are even rumors that once he himself would have flown a personal Nazi friend.

Another interesting fact is that the woman, with whom Prince Bernhard in 1952 got an illegitimate child, was the daughter of Wernher von Braun. Braun was a leading rocket scientist in Nazi Germany (Sturmbannführer). And worked after the war, among other at the American military and NASA, where Hannah Reitsch was a famous Nazi test pilot. On Wikipedia it is stated that this woman would be an unknown German pilot and could be a daughter of Wernher von Braun. A son of Baron von Braun and Baroness Emmy Magues von Quistorp married in 1947 to Maria von Quist Village, which was his niece, had three children (two daughters and a son), and these were successively born in 1948/1952 and 1960. None of the daughters may therefore be the mother of the illegitimate child of Bernhard. By further searching in the available data, there was only one German pilot in 1951, namely Hannah Reitsch and was 1:54 meters tall and had red hair. Hanna Reitsch was a famous German Nazi test pilot.

Reitsch was studying for doctor when in 1931 she gave up her studies to be test pilot. This is remarkable. In 1931 she gave classes in floating in Gruna where there was a glider field and met Wernher von Braun, who was her boyfriend. Together they built a close relationship and a very close one! One year later, she was in fact pregnant. The birth of her first child was in 1932. This pregnancy and birth are concealed. This was mentioned nowhere. It was clear that Wernher von Braun was the father.

In 1951 a German girl, 19 years old, named Alicia Webber, a corruption of her father's name Wernher, and daughter of Hanna Reitsch came to Mexico City, brought to the USA by her father Wernher von Braun. Alicia Webber met a certain Prince Bernhard and the German girl became pregnant by a prince who impressed her, and shown off with dollars.

On June 21, 1952 Alicia de Bielefeld is born initially with the surname Webber, who apparently was the illegitimate daughter of Bernhard. It was a coincidence that this girl has the same characteristics as her grandmother Hanna Reitsch (the Nazi test pilot); 1:59 meters and red hair. Was Alicia Webber after all the daughter of Wernher von Braun and if so, Alicia Hala de Bielefeld born June 21, 1952 in San Francisco suddenly had two famous and very friendly Nazis in her family.

1. Wernher von Braun as her Grandpa and Grandma Hannah Reitsch.
2. Bernhard von Lippe Biesterfeld as her father.

Father Rafael Braun, the Argentine priest who said a prayer at the wedding of Crown Prince Willem Alexander and Máxima, was also a supporter of Videla. In the past this priest was an admirer of the Argentine ex-dictator Videla.

In the 70s and 80s Wernher von Braun appears to have written several pieces in the Catholic monthly magazine *Criterio* in which he was critical of opponents of the military junta. Wernher von Braun considered Videla as a "moral authority", who defended

the “Argentine civilization”. In a letter from Videla to Wernher von Braun, the former dictator praised the “faithfully” in which Wernher von Braun interpreted the reality of Argentina. During the TV interview Maxima said that she considers Wernher von Braun as “a friend, an amazing and very inspiring man.” Wernher von Braun is clearly a family friend of Maxima’s parents.

A modern example of possible treason is that we are not allowed to know that the parents of Maxima really were present at her wedding party! Jorge Zorreguieta and wife were present in Amsterdam during the marriage of their daughter. Namely, they were hidden in the Krasnapolsky hotel. You can see very clearly that Maxima, on the balcony, waved to the other side where her parents were. After the wedding Willem Alexander and Maxima drove away, but they changed of clothes and returned to Krasnapolsky via an underground garage, so to celebrate further with the two families. The hotel was taken over by the staff of Beatrix and all employees of Krasnapolsky were sent home. This “inside” information comes from someone who worked at the police.

As for the mother of Maxima, the second wife of Zorreguieta, there prevailed so far no controversy in the Netherlands. But after examining archives in Buenos Aires, RTL News reported that the woman has signed an endorsement of the regime of Videla in 1987. Her statement: “By this we express our gratitude and solidarity to the armed forces and the police who have defended the country in the war that was provoked by violent guerrillas.

The armed forces have defeated the terrorist organizations, which wanted to establish a Marxist regime.”

In 1989 the letter was published in three national Argentine newspapers. The publication was stopped by a lawsuit where it was decided that the name of Videla was not to be mentioned in the statement. An aunt of Maxima, Alina Zorreguieta would have signed the letter as well. The date that Maxima’s mother openly supported the then Argentine junta stands out dramatically against the declaration which father Zorreguieta has published. Following the engagement of his daughter with the Dutch heir to the throne, he distanced himself from the atrocities during the Videla regime. Defrauding the people is still continuing.

M.W.S. married F. That despite F. was an alleged gay after all. Following the broadcast of Peter R. de Vries it became clear that M.W.S. was the girlfriend of Klaas Bruinsma / the Reverend.

In the time of Bernhard von Lippe-Biesterfeld, there was founded a “Stay Behind” organization, called Operations and Intelligence, known as Gladio; A combat and intelligence organization with the main objectives not to allow the Communists to take power and maintain the Royal house.

Gladio was / is a secret organization, and was equipped with weapons and money by the Department of Defense and it took care of sabotage, raids and assassinations.

However, it seems to be that parallel to this Gladio organization there is another criminal organization, supported by the highest officials engaged in, import drugs, arms shipments, liquidations and pedophilia. A heavy multibillion-dollar criminal organization which undermined the Netherlands' democracy and constitutional state. This organization is unprecedented and criminally supported by the reprehensible conflicts of interest of senior civil servants and higher. The pedophile allegations from among other J.D. in the Netherlands, as well as his commitment to among other the A. de R. girl home in Shihanoukville / Cambodia. This is also the behavior of the CID which is even now still active in these ranks.

8-5 A remarkable letter and some rules

Unfortunately, I could not figure out the origin of this letter, but I take the liberty to place it here because it clearly shows to the queen herself what is happening among the people and everything what's going wrong.

8-5a Letter

Queen Beatrix
Noordeinde Palace
PO Box 30412
2500 GK The Hague.
xxxxxxx, March 16th, 2010

“Dear Madam,

By more and more people there is disbelief and unrest, and we are astonished at the increase among other the royal grant, while you talked about tightening our belt.

With the death of Willem III (1702), childless, the House of Oranje-Nassau in the republic ceased to exist. As to Salic law, the succession is passed to the cousin Frederik III (Frederik I King of Prussia) and his male descendants.

You are well known that before the French occupation of the Kingdom of Holland, sovereignty rested with the States General.

At the end of 1813 Willem Fredrik, directed by the British Minister Castlereagh, is invited to Holland by the Hague notables, for a coup.

In 1814 the first constitution was approved through byzantinisme by the notables appointed by Willem himself. Remarkable, Willem called himself Willem Frederik van Oranje-Nassau.

In 1815 the new constitution of Willem was rejected by a majority of the nobles, but with the authoritarian and infamous Dutch arithmetic Willem has still a majority beyond the choice of the notables.

The Salic law and the Castilian system determined the order of succession and went through the patriarchal line and based on this, the Constitution of 1815 was realized. Since 1983, men and women are equally for the succession. The information available to me, give the impression that you may claim the legacy of King Willem III, entitled to family law but this shows by no means a kinship with King Willem I, as this is never fixed as explicitly designed and conclusively commissioned is given in the Constitution of 1815. Also in the Constitution of 1840 and 1848 is determined that the crown of the Netherlands is given and dedicated to the legitimate descendants and especially to the male heir, from the present marriage with Her Majesty Frederika Louisa Wilhelmina.

As legitimate descendants, in my opinion, are meant relatives result or sprouting from the involved marriage, where the marriage is considered a registered partnership.

At that time as legitimate descendants, only children from a registered partnership were eligible. Illegitimate offspring were no legitimate relatives or descendants. Much later into the twentieth century, this changed.

In contrast with the import of the previous Constitution in 1917, this article (see article 10) with the approval of your grandmother and a potential constitutional error, is changed into: The crown of the Netherlands, “continues” to be dedicated to His Majesty Willem Frederik to be possessed by him and his legitimate

descendants and finally to be adjusted again in the current Constitution: the monarchy is hereditary in the legitimate successors of King Willem I, Prince of Oranje-Nassau.

Simultaneously, Article 24 of the Constitution is on the tense and contradictory with the mentioned Article 1 in the Constitution. This was the reason (see note Lower House of Parliament session 2000-2001 no. 27074) to change the law on Nobility just because this was contrary to Article 1 of the Constitution, the equal Treatment Act and various international treaties including the ICCPR treaty.

You are smart and sensible, and the survival of a monarchy is in your interest and responsibility. I am sure that you do not have the intention, when you pass on the baton, to impose Willem Alexander and his family with insurmountable problems. Now with the impression that your father has ended in the straitjacket of a categorical liar, clarity for the population is a 'must' and the results of a DNA study can take away the anxiety and speculation.

You are an admirable human and erudite, and for sure you want to explain to me on which legitimate reason your grandmother, your mother and yourself, has become head of state?

Sincerely, “

The letter apparently has different attachments and commented.

8-5b Annexes

Note 1:

Willem IV supposed to be impotent, his children are a question mark. (Princess) Carolina does not bear the name Wilhelmina and there is a suspicion that she and her brother Willem V are illegitimate children of Anna van Hannover and equerry Douwe Sirtema of Grovestins!

Note 2:

Wilhelmina is the illegitimate child of Emma and not the daughter of Willem III. Her biological father was S.M.S. de Ranitz an adjutant of Willem III and chamberlain of Emma, unless DNA research indicates otherwise. (Willem III was during conception in 1879 too old and barren by syphilis)

Note 3:

All this time, it is not conclusively established (DNA is denied) that Juliana would be a daughter of Prince Hendrik. This Hendrik was bisexual and should be infertility too and the question remains, who is the biological father of Juliana, born in 1909. Even bigger question, who is Juliana's mother?

Increasingly it appears that Juliana would be a child of a citizen mother from Soest. Wilhelmina had 4 miscarriages and suddenly "got" Juliana! After Juliana, Wilhelmina after two years tried to have her (own) child. This was the fifth miscarriage two months later. The five miscarriages of Wilhelmina had to do with

her syphilis. Outwardly was informed that it was typhoid. Until after 1910 Wilhelmina was in fact infertile through her syphilis just like Prince Hendrik. Anyway, she had five miscarriages. An effective treatment of Syphilis was only possible after 1910 when Salvarsan was discovered.

8-5c Constitutional error

By Willem I (where the royal refers to) in 1815 is enshrined in the Constitution and given a mandate that the Crown of the Netherlands remains dedicated to His Majesty Willem Frederik, Prince of Oranje Nassau, to inherited by him and his legitimate descendants. At that time, for the nobility only legitimate descendants are eligible, relatives of the present marriage with Her Majesty Frederika Louisa Wilhelmina. Mongrels (illegitimate) children were taboo and were not seen as legitimate descent. The Salic law is a set of laws of the ancient Franks, in the Middle Ages; in particular, the forty-second article thereof, under which the wives of the government or throne are excluded. Since 1983, men and women are equal for the succession.

Wilhelmina changed this in 1917 in Article 10 of the Constitution:

The Crown of the Netherlands remains dedicated to His Majesty Willem Frederik to be possessed by him and his legitimate descendants. As legitimate descendants bastard children are not eligible, and also by this Constitution amendment was

no consequence given to the command that Willem gave to his successors, namely pure relatives of a present marriage. Therefore, and potentially “unlawful” amend of the Constitution with Constitutional error!

When this article was not enshrined in the Constitution, we call this discrimination!

8-5d Bernhard von Lippe-Biesterfeld 1911-2004

A document at the University of Berlin shows that Bernhard April 27, 1933 became a member of the Nazi Party and SA. Below you see the entry FLIEGERSTURM. The document was signed by Bernhard.

This document consists of a left and right half (a diptych). Remarkably, the left half (school performance) is filled in with a pen and the right half (membership NSDAP / SA) with a pencil. A call in graphologist could not determine if both halves is filled by one person. Whether this graphologist does not understand his profession or an oranje, or influence hierarchical subordination, byzantinisme plays a role. The biggest enemy of honesty and sincerity is the compulsive submission to authority. Data on Bernhard's family shows that he is raised strict anti Jewish while his membership to the NSDAP and SA in 1933 is trivialized, but when the royal family in 1938 was sailing on the later sunken ship Piet Heijn in German waters with the Nazi swastika flag, this trivialized membership got a totally different meaning. (Refer-

ring to the TV / NOS broadcast dated March 8, 2010). Bernhard emerges as a categorical liar. He denied systematically being a member of the NSDAP and he lied that he as the only student went to school with a Maybach. Huize Bernhard was financially down and so that mother Armgard was evicted from her villa. Bernhard 3 times unsuccessfully proposed to affluent German noble ladies, until he succeeded with Juliana. He then secured three times a compensation for a total of Nfl. 1000.000 - for his mother Armgard, with that he bought her a villa in Diepenheim and fixed it with Juliana's money.

In 1937 Bernhard had already written letters to Hitler. These were published in Trouw on 23 December 2004. According to Edwin de Roy, the whole Hofmans affair is a creation of Bernhard and his Warmelo clan in order to prevent the letters he wrote Hitler and Himmler in the summer of 1942 (a total of three of which two are co-signed by Juliana), would see the daylight in the national and international press.

Now it comes out that Bernhard on false basis took the German title prince (his grandfather was regent, ruler on behalf of another, from the principality of Lippe and he belonged NOT to the royal Lippe), and also the impression that Juliana as well took on basis of false condition name and title of Oranje Nassau, one can no longer speak of a royal wedding, even a morganatic marriage, but only a civil marriage. With this the royal family ends as a fairytale.

In the follow-up, there are still a number of uncertainties:

1. The Secret Diary titled “Maar majesteit” by Ritmeester A.W.P. Weitzel, Minister of War in the Cabinet Heemskerk from 1883 to 1888.

2. Why mr. J. Heemskerk, Minister of Internal Affairs under Willem III refused the Nobility Letter? Willem III gave Eleonore d’Ambre a noble letter as Comtesse d’Ambroise, without ministerial countersignature, therefore invalid.

8-6 Excerpt from the diary of Weitzel

Here is an excerpt from the diary of Weitzel

Secret diaries A.W.P.Weitzel.

INTRODUCTION The peculiarities of A.W.P. Weitzel. / 7

CHAPTER 1 The country gentleman of Het Loo.

My first encounter with the king. Majesty is an avid Prussia hater. The explosive bullet: an inhumane weapon. With my appointment as Major General a series of unpleasantness with the king starts. / 25

CHAPTER 2 My appointment as minister. Between conservative and moderately liberal little difference. The school fight. Why the vice admiral was not a minister. A walk on the Voorhout. Resigned as minister; no promotion to lieutenant general. / 35

CHAPTER 3 Character sketch of the king.

Minister Jolles has sleepless nights. Incomplete Minutes: Majesty may know nothing. Shoot Germans dead. Queen Sophie and her sons. Fear of robbers. Wilhelmus and Wien Neerlands Blood. No money gift from the nation. Angry at Switzerland. Marines to Montreux? / 45

CHAPTER 4 Amstel Hotel or palace?

Dangers in the Haagsche Bosch and Utrecht. Verspijck favored. Majesty is moderate. Mademoiselle d'Ambre; The government in turmoil. The wedding's off. Scandal in French and Dutch newspapers. The king sad. Princess Emma van Waldeck-Pyrmont. The Water business of 't Loo. / 67

CHAPTER 5 The marriage of Prince Willem.

The king refuses. Duchess Mattie van Limburg Stirum. Consultations in the government. Fransen van de Putte as advocate. Why the prince remained in Paris. New Oranje marriages. Letters to and from the crown prince. / 93

CHAPTER 6 The character of the king - a psychologist study.

Queen Sophie dies. Luxembourg makes wrong condolence. A vain appeal to the paternal heart. Fransen van de Putte is not a minister. The prince closes the windows. Mattie's last letter. The death of Prince Willem. / 119

CHAPTER 7 Minister once again.

Conversations with Prince Alexander. Colonies ad interim. Atjeh cannot go on like this. Majesty does not want to swear in Van Rees. Reconciliation with Belgium: a fancy of the king. Emma Regent? Fear of demonstrations. Those miserable socialists! / 147

CHAPTER 8 A sweet princess.

The king sick. Majesty wants to see no pamphlets. Seventy years and healthy, thank God, but no lieutenant general. Conversion of 1886, the government asks dismissal. Wilhelmina's horses running away and shot. Heemskerk rejects a patent of nobility. / 175

CHAPTER 9 The Romanovs and the Oranje.

Two Emperors and the Last Stuarts. Russian traits. The death of the king. Letters to the court. Lonely but not alone. Weitzel and the education of Wilhelmina. / 203

Translation of French texts. / 213

There is a problem for the succession, according to the Dutch Constitution of 1848. According to the Constitution of 1848, Adolf Willem Karel August Frederik, Prince of Nassau and Prince of Bourbon-Parma (the Grand Duke of Luxembourg) would have a right to the Dutch throne in 1890, and even with the current Constitution (succession of King Willem I) the descendants of Adolf Willem Karel August Frederik, Prince of Nassau and Prince of Bourbon-Parma, are the rightful heir (s) and thus Henri Albert Gabriel Félix Marie Guillaume, Prince of Nassau and Prince of

Bourbon-Parma (the current Grand Duke of Luxembourg) should now be King of the Kingdom of the Netherlands.

8-7 CONSTITUTION 1917

Article 11.

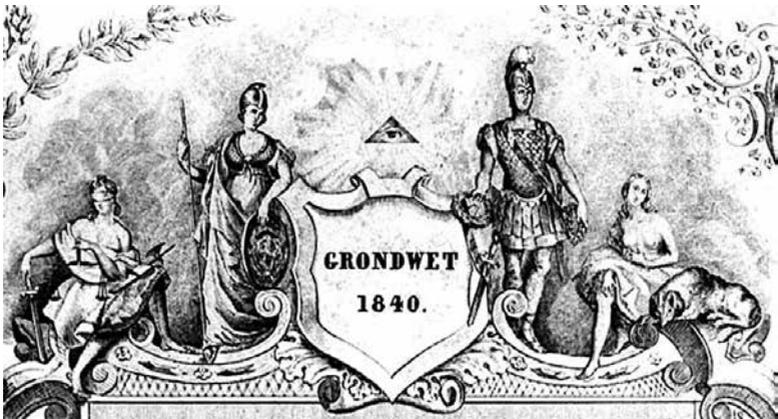
The crown is hereditary through his sons and other male coming from men offspring by right of primogeniture, with the proviso that by the death of a person entitled his sons or other male coming from male offspring in the same way will take his place and the Crown never moves up to a younger line or youth, as long as a descendant is found in the older line of the elder branch.

Article 15.

In the absence of a successor, on the strength of any of the four previous articles entitled to the Crown, it switches to the legitimate male offspring of men coming out of the late Princess Carolina of Oranje, sister of the late Prince Willem V and wife of the late Prince of Nassau-Weilburg, in the same way as in Article 11 in relation to the descendants of the late King Willem Frederik, Prince of Oranje-Nassau, is determined.

Salic law or Salic structure such as Adolf Willem Karel August and the remaining branches of the house of Nassau in the Erneuter Erbverein of 1783 agree, confirmed in 1815.

- This letter with additional notes and the reference to the Secret Diary (in my possession) makes clear that for a long time many things are very wrong in the palaces of the Oranje. We went through the history and slowly but surely come into the present, and that is our generations. I personally think, there will be some changes, but unfortunately. Before we start digging into the present, I want to show you a very important matter, and that's what it's all about; "Child Suffering"! For child suffering has lasted a very long time, and goes far back in time as we have read in the various sects. Before 3000 BC already through various beliefs children were abused and sacrificed but that it is still going on, is something impossible to imagine. We are going through one of the many lines and that's the line in the noble ranks.



8-8 Oranje children and people suffering

8-8a “Het Ronde Huis (The Round House)”

A house where there are many stories about and where we ask ourselves: is there a large Royal Pedophile Network around that house, and collaborating with Nazi Germany did begin here? We first have a look what Wikipedia writes about that:



8-8B Het Ronde Huis, Wikipedia

“Het Ronde Huis was a round villa in the woods near Geldern Nunspeet in Zandenbos. It was demolished in 1967, but traces of it can still be found in the landscape.”

Nieuw Nunspeet

“In 1893 Frank van Vloten (1858-1930), son of the philosopher Johannes van Vloten, bought the estate Groeneveld at Hulshorst. The purchase of the land in Nunspeet took place in 1895 by the Company Nieuw Nunspeet established by Van Vloten together with his wife and his brother Willem. In 1902 the estate of the Utrecht leather manufacturer Lagerweij was bought, a piece of woodland and moorland south of Nunspeet with 360 acres of land, where Van Vloten in 1904 had built Het Ronde Huis. The foundation stone was laid on 25 June 1906.”

“Part of the ground, near the station of Nunspeet, was sold in 1904. There Sanatorium Erica (later on the shelter for Ama’s) and the villa Kraaijenhorst were built. This villa was purchased by Willem van Vloten in 1913.”

House

“Het Ronde Huis had two floors and a flat roof. There was an access road around the house to the main entrance, located on the first floor. On this floor a balcony was built around the whole construction. The round inner gallery on the second floor got its light via a skylight with colored glass. From there, you got a view on the hall downstairs. Lodewijk van Deyssel wrote in his Memoirs the following passage about this house ... ‘and called het Ronde Huis, as the rooms of the center point, formed a little hall, and toward the exterior it is fan-shaped stretched and the outer wall

was a pure circle.’ With the construction of het Ronde Huis, the area around was set up as landscape.”

Estate

“The estate comprised roughly the area between Nunspeet station and Vierhouten which areas as Vlasmeer, Roostee, Mythstee, Vennen, Saxenheim and Mosterdveen, Erica, Hoogwolde and Zandenbos were part of. At the place where Het Ronde Huis was, the remains of park construction are identifiable with ponds surrounded by rhododendrons, azaleas, conifers and false christ thorn. Van Vloten experimented with different forestry practices and introduced several exotic trees and plants. In the years of the First World War, Van Vloten had employed Belgian civilian refugees from Vluchtoord Nunspeet to perform forestry work. There were some Leemputten on the field. One of these wells is located on the golf course Het Rijk van Nunspeet.”

Narrow-gage railroad

“From Station Nunspeet there was a field railway line to Het Ronde Huis on decauvillerrails. The line was used to arrange with horsepower the transportation of timber from the forests. There was more of this kind of field railways through the region in the first half of the twentieth century. Passengers were also transported to the house with a pony carriage tram. The railway line is still to spot in various places in the field; the location of the trails, sometimes in star shape, and the quarries or hills. In the

field of Houthandel De Veluwe (now BMN De Veluwe) anno 2013 remnants of the railway are visible and part of the fencing around the Mythstee is made of discarded rails. One of the carriages has been preserved. It was refurbished by the Pony- en Motortram 't Joppe, and is now at the Stichting Rijssens Leemspoor in Rijssen."

World War II

"From the end of 1938 'De Arend' a part of the 'Instituut voor de Rijpere Jeugd' in Rotterdam, was summoned by the Ministry of Social Affairs to settle a labour camp at Het Ronde Huis. Once a quarter a variable group of unemployed Rotterdam boys was voluntarily used to work in the surrounding forest, on an annual basis the number aggregated about 600 boys. They took up residence in a complex of barracks near the house. 'De Arend' also organized activities in the field of sports, development and entertainment for the occupants. During World War II Het Ronde Huis was used as a camp for the Dutch Labour Department. 200 workers worked in the woods and roads were built, including the Bovenweg and the line from Het Ronde Huis to Eperweg. The supply officer of Het Ronde Huis authorized the clandestine transportation of food, including for people from the Verscholen Dorp (Hidden Village). A shelling plant was placed in the field in December 1944 by the German 'Artillerie Abteilung 709', from where V4 (the so-called Rheinbote) rockets were fired at the port of Antwerpen. At the end of World War II evacuees from Arnhem and surrounding area were collected in barracks at Het Ronde Huis."

Decline

“After World War II, Het Ronde Huis became more and more into disrepair. The house together with part of the estate came into possession of Forestry. Until 1960 the barracks were used as a so-called living or family place for the reception of weak social families. In 1959 the then Department of Social Work decided to abolish this family place. From 1961 to 1966 the complex was leased to the Stichting Evangelisch Herstel en Opbouw (Evangelical Foundation Repair and Construction) which organized holiday camps. The complex was then called ‘De Boshaven’. In 1966 it was decided to pull it down.”

Speculations

“In 1976 and 2006, a few articles were published that distributed speculative and sensational stories about the history of Het Ronde Huis. In 2012 a group called Werkgroep ‘Het Ronde Huis’ had published a locally edited book: *De geschiedenis van Het Ronde Huis 1902-1967*, and so these stories got some attention in the media. The book was denounced by the historian Ad Sulman from Nunspeet, as methodologically unsuitable, inconclusive, and in no way scientific. In magazines *G-Geschiedenis* and *Skepter* in the summer of 2013 also appeared articles that seriously doubted the analysis of these speculations. As the source of these stories is called late Johan Montenberg, amateur railway historian and founder of the Pony- and Tram Engine ‘t Joppe, where a preserved tram of Het Ronde Huis was driving.”

Fiction

“In January 2014 Almar Otten published a crime novel titled *Het Ronde Huis*. At the same time Jacob Vis came with a thriller, entitled *De zwarte duivel* (The Black Devil), a nickname that refers to Frank van Vloten in the book, owner of *Het Ronde Huis*. Both authors were inspired by all the stories and rumors that are told and written about *Het Ronde Huis*.”

Source: Nieuwsblad Nunspeet

8-8c Players

We will now discuss this house and what happened here, I leave that to you. It is clear that the aristocracy saw this as a “play palace” and the question is to what extent these things are now moved to other venues. In a piece written from Belgium was clear that these issues are still ongoing. But let’s not get ahead and start at the beginning; *Het Ronde Huis*. Many pieces are taken from the newspaper *Nunspeet* (source eg newspaper *Nunspeet* 1976) and there were a lot of testimonies who slowly became available. Furthermore, I have decided not to publish all the horrible photos that crossed my path but I can assure you, if those pictures were taken in this house with these people, it’s terrible that they remained free with these deeds AND STILL are free.

“Meanwhile, *Het Ronde Huis* is no longer there in the woods near *Nunspeet*, so there won’t be any trace left. But the memories are still there and so the energy which are now coming

out more and more. On the estate of Nieuw Nunspeet, owner Frank van Vloten, in the early 20th century horrific scenes took place that you never ever can imagine. The van Vloten family is one of the landowners in the Veluwe. They had a huge territory of which the following areas were part of: Het Ronde Huis, Vlasmee, Roostee, Mythstee, De Vennen, Saxenheim, Mosterdveen, Kraaijenhorst, Heidehof, Willemsbos, Hendriksbos, Hendriksbos, C, Zuiderveld, Horstmeer and Belvédèrebos and some other fields.”

“Round and in Het Ronde Huis, Dutroux-like scenes took place, something that is now claimed around Demmink such as disappearances, murders, assaults and orgies with children aged 10-14 years. Naturally that was only reserved for the elite of the Netherlands included the Oranje dynasty.”

“Sch. and his fellow researcher Montenberg in 1968-1971 investigated the events in and around ‘Het Ronde Huis’ in the woods near Nunspeet. They, as well as the later researchers were not appreciated but that is understandable when you go delving into the elite playground.”

8-8d The players involved

“First let us introduce you to some people.

Sitting, from left to right:

Kitty Verwey-van Vloten (1867-1945), Johanna E.H.Chr. van Vloten-van Gennep (1824-1906), Odo van Vloten (1860-1930), Betsy Witsen-van Vloten (1862-1946).



Standing, from left to right:

Martha van Eeden-van Vloten (1856-1943), Willem van Vloten (1855-1925), Gerlof van Vloten (1866-1903) and Frank van Vloten (1858-1930).”

Reproduction of a photo album from Ms C. F. Witsen-van den Bosch in The Hague.

“It should be noted that here it says that Frank van Vloten (standing far right) lived from 1858 to 1928 and not until 1930, as mentioned in almost all other sources.”

“Frank van Vloten, alias ‘de Zwarte Duivel’ (The Black Devil), played alongside Prince Hendrik the leading part. Banker Johannes Luden, German steel baron Däneman, Port Baron D.G. van Beuningen, and Anton Kröller were simultaneously seen as accomplices unless it would prove to be otherwise. On July 29, 1976 a Nunspeet’s newspaper prescribes with some caution for the last time ‘Puzzles around Het Ronde Huis are still NOT resolved’ and then continued with a comprehensive report on the horrific events that happened there. After this, the writer is moved abroad for his safety, and there is nothing known about him. Eyewitnesses and survivors still fear the relentless power of the respective families.”

“ A Decauville railway is constructed by a large timber trade in order of Van Vloten, that ran to Nunspeet station. On his estate there was an underground tunnel system that was still used in the Second World War, but was filled in the 70’s. Around Het Ronde huis in Nunspeet with two corresponding Decauville railways, there was a veil of secrecy that was totally wiped out, so to prevent to become publicly known what was going on here. One could drive by tram through Het Ronde Huis to Vierhouten. Van Vloten, usually with a gun under his arm was waiting for the tram with his guests. He shot at everything he did not like. The material for the narrow-gage railroad of Het Ronde Huis consisted of an open carriage that later was bought by Johan W. Montenberg as pony tram in Joppe.”

8-8e What happened in and around Het Ronde Huis in Nunspeet

“In 1979 and 1980, the story about Het Ronde Huis was the reason for burglary, stealing of reports and the shadowing of researchers, including a psychic. The local population is strict Protestant and poor. The travelers who in a hurry, are on the trail that leads along Nunspeet northward direction Zwolle often did not like that at all. The drifting sand of the sandy soil, despite the planting of forests by the landlords was still annoying. Not many people got off at the station Nunspeet. Before the arrival of the railway the area around Nunspeet was a wasteland, where small farmers kept struggling. With the contribution of the port of Rotterdam and the German Ruhr, wealthy Dutch elite settled in this desert, planting forests and founding estates. One of the cranky landowners is Frank van Vloten. The locals are terrified of him. They call him ‘De Zwarte Duivel’ (The Black Devil). When his workers are working in the woods, he comes on a pitch-black horse. He is dressed all in black and wearing a black sombrero. ‘De Zwarte Duivel’ curses in Spanish and beats his drum to frighten them.”

“Sometimes his very young 16 year old woman of Chinese Indian origin sits on his horse completely naked. By the terrified people of Nunspeet she is called ‘Zwartje’ (Blackie). ‘Zwartje’ comes from the Dutch East Indies where she is sold to van Vloten by a Chinese. When ‘De Zwarte Duivel’ is bad-tempered, he dumps his naked woman among the workers in the woods. ‘Do

whatever the hell it is you wanna do with her.’ But the God-fearing workers do not dare. They pity ‘Zwartje’ the small shy creature who never says anything. Van Vloten abused his young wife in a mean way in the presence of staff and forestry workers. It made his reputation even worse. The staff several times acted by locking the boss (van Vloten) in the cellars, and saving his young wife and other girls who were stuck between the iron bars in the stairwell. Around 1916, most of the remaining staff resigned.”

“The closed Veluwe peasantry tells among themselves, the wildest rumors of van Vloten. That could be a cause of the mysterious stories about Het Ronde Huis and estate of van Vloten.

But also a man of the world as machinist H. Rothman who in the twenties often was on his steam engine visiting Nunspeet, tells eyewitness stories to researcher Montenberg: It happened several times that the express train got a red signal in Nunspeet and had to stop, completely unexpected and without a reason. A student was curious and took a look. He saw that a woman got off the train, on the wrong side, thus the forest side, accompanied by some very young girls who were dressed all in black with veils on their faces. They were picked up by a man with a gun, who brought them to the tramcar.”

“In the report of Montenberg, we read this: it was well known that girls, who involuntarily were traveling to brothels, were drugged, scared and dressed in deep mourning with supervisors dressed in mourning as well. It was not conspicuous as they were

supported or held to the arm. And no one stayed in the compartment with such a company. Monteberg's research recounts how on their Veluwe estates the nobility and wealthy industrialists ordered young girls in order to abuse them in their country houses. There were wild orgies where dark, occult processes were exercised. 'De Zwarte Duivel' was, according to the investigations, the most terrible, but he was not the only one. The practices occurred deep into the Oranje dynasty where except for Het Ronde Huis the same thing happened at the hunter's chalet 'Áardhuis' with formerly owner Willem III."

"The stop Assel was opened in 1876 to be used by King Willem III. It was built simultaneously with the longer connection between Apeldoorn and Amersfoort. Trough this stop he easily could take his guests to the Aardhuis, a hunter's chalet that he built in 1861. The same happened under Prince Hendrik with the 'Aardhuis' in the forests of the Crown Estates. But the Castle de Mokerheide at Groesbeek had the same bad reputation."

"In 1917, there is an important meeting, pro German against Dutch interests. Five men on high level involved, three neighbors to the south and two Dutch, Prince Hendrik and Frank van Vloten the sex maniac. Prince Hendrik was a regular at Het Ronde Huis, and not only Hendrik, but Juliana as well. At the lake of Het Ronde Huis was a lot of sex. A forester tells; we were so incredibly poor. When the lord or ranger came and there was a woman or a young girl inside, then her husband or farther went in the forest. That was normal. I had a sister, she left school, just 12

years old and she had to work at Het Ronde Huis. We never saw her again. For researcher Johan M. Montenberg doors opened that would remain closed to the average humans. Mainly because his mother was in the highest drinking champagne world and had a relationship with Prince Hendrik, which led to her son at the age of twenty without qualifications, was provided with certificates and sworn in as broker. The possibility exists that J.W. Montenberg was a bastard son of Prince Hendrik.”

“Montenberg reported about a lieutenant of cavalry from wealthy family who was on exercise in the Veluwe autumn 1921. A friend asks him to go for some experience together and knows something.

So they come after a midnight ride at Het Ronde Huis in the woods, which he thinks is a sex castle or a fancy brothel belonged to a Madame with expensive champagne. Once inside, they see no Madame, but a gentleman with a gray beard, Frank van Vloten. There is an iron staircase, a kind of stage. In a semicircle there are some small rooms without doors. The chambers are decorated in different styles and there are young girls of different ages and race in rigid postures. Along the blind back are wide sofas with cushions. For the lieutenant and his friend, light is created in a quaintly decorated sitting-room, where a dark and blond girl like dolls ly next to each other on a couch under a white silk cloth. It seems that they know his taste, because the blonde is for him and he takes her following the example of his friend. She is very nice, not older than 14 years, has a pair of long narrow black

leather gloves and a pair of very high heeled golden dolls like shoes. In connection with the service as an officer all members and prospective members day and night could use the girls who were ultimately destined to be used at major meetings. These girls between 10 and 16 years had all undergone a very careful treatment, were of different races, could hardly walk (Lotus feet) and did not speak. He visits by day the special home with its very special railcar twice. The 'dolls' are present in the large Hunting Room, during dinner in the dining room, on the terrace and upstairs in the rooms."

"They sit or lie in rigid postures, the Oriental wear only a kind of scarf, others silk dresses and others modern dress. They are treated like dolls and sit on the knee or lie on the ground near the 'gentlemen'. The conversations are about politics, hunting and other topics, drinks and meals are good, one does not talk about money. Anything is possible with these young girls, you can go up, or go into the woods with them, out riding, or on the saddle, just name it. The host, the man with the gray beard, van Vloten told the lieutenant that they knew his preference for blond and told him the blonde girl was for a little while and the doctor, like he did to others, had removed all metatarsals and two toes so it had become the lotus feet."

"Little, without movement, but not insensible, it caused some cramping, but if it dies off, it is worse. She is expensive, had a good upbringing and therefore needs to stay a little longer. That's all. The lieutenant had a long talk with his commander and knew

what he had to do: join and participate and a lot of support in his career, or ... it was clear to him. It implies that by the 'club' Het Ronde Huis or whatever you want to call it, from regular visitors to the nightly meetings in the forest, men were invited who had a certain future and could choose to become a member, and therefore guilty in exchange for a secure protection and that in return for information, or forget everything and be silent without protection."

"In 1923 Olthoff, broker whom Montenberg was working for was offered a part of the wood for sale in Hilversum. Montenberg went for looking and negotiating with the owners. There was a wooden building with veranda, seemingly uninhabited. Three men came by car, two of them went inside and the third walked with Montenberg on the woodland. On their way back they walked along the rear of the house, where to their astonishment, 8-10 young girls were on a deckchair, each with a bucket of sand in which they held their little naked pointy feet. They had just been 'treated'; two toes removed so to get the lotus feet."

"The next day Olthoff says, you should go directly to Utrecht to doctor A. Schuckink Kool (1873-1956), whom you have spoken yesterday. Once there Montenberg is referred directly to the private office and the gentleman says to Montenberg that he might have seen something he should not talk about. Montenberg promises that he has seen nothing, he just said: I thought it was not occupied. Yes, that's true he said, but this month it will be empty. Montenberg's curiosity was aroused and he continued his

research, because the forest concerned was near the estate ‘De Hoorne Boeg’, with all kinds of half-truths and untruths stories.”

8-8f What is “De Hoorneboeg”?

De Hoorneboeg is a beautiful estate south of Hilversum. But it’s more than just an estate. I had read about this place the following story.

“The Remonstrant, of which the present Minister I.O. is also a member, since 1948 was allowed to use from the last occupant and owner Miss E.A. Pijnappel, a large part of De Hoorneboeg as a conference center serving national meetings. Ms. Pijnappel continued to live in her house on the hill. After her death in 1972, the Brotherhood owned the whole estate.”



“Since January 1, 1999 this estate calls De Hoorneboeg NV and is a subsidiary of YMCA like the Ernst Sillem Hoeve in the Lage Vuursche, a daughter of YMCA. I.O., a member of the De Remonstrant but also a friend of J.D. and B.K. and P.H.D. . D. and O. and B.K. know each other inside out from the Leiden fraternity Minerva. I.O. is the boss of J.D. . I.O., our new Minister of Security, is very deep in the D. pedophiles file. He is the man who announced to the nation’s media: ‘a minister does not lie.’ The wife of O. we encounter as ‘magistrate in a juvenile court’ in Rotterdam as judge at the court in Den Bosch. Mrs O. had the position as a judge in Den Bosch for ten years and then promoted to vice president 1 April 2009, a position she now holds according to the records of Rechtspraak.nl. During the period that Ms. O. administered justice in Den Bosch, several crucial Demmink judgments are pronounced, particularly in the case Baybasin (2001) and in the pedo case ‘Anne Frank Plantsoen’ (2003). Obviously both Mr. and Mrs. O. are deep in the royal family, like D.. Until 2007 M. was a board member of the Oranje Fonds and to date, a board member of the Juliana Welzijnsfonds and the Stichting Sophia Kinderziekenhuis (Sophia Children’s Hospital Foundation).”



“By intercession of the family doctor Montenberg got reports that were kept secret, but apparently yielded much information. Also about the Estate de Zwaluwberg one could hear quite a mystery.”

8-8g Estate De Zwaluwberg

“In 1914 (other sources say 1912) ‘De Zwaluwenberg’ was bought by esquire Ernest de Pestere, the then director of the Beierse Bierbrouwerij de Amstel. In 1933 Ms. de Pestere died and the family left the estate. Esquire de Pestere himself settled in Vienna, the children remained in the Netherlands. The villa has housed a boarding school for a short time. Then the house remained vacant until 1939. Then it was advanced with 50 other vacant large houses in Hilversum for alloy during mobilization.

Subsequently, it was used in World War II by the Germans to accommodate a German anti-aircraft and a fire unit. The Germans connected the house to the water supply. In 1945 there was a Canadian connection unit housed and in 1946 a contract was agreed by defense with the ‘de Pestere’ family. De Pestere lived during World War II in Switzerland and remained owner of the Zwaluwenberg until 1951. Then the estate officially came into possession of the state. Since 1946 it has been given in use to the Inspector General of the Armed Forces and his staff. Much of the decor and furnishings of the Zwaluwenberg reminds us of the almost thirty years of Prince Bernhard as Inspector General ‘has been dominant’.”

8-8h The Round House described by Michael Sadleir

In 1950 and later, one could find in every Library the book “The Round House” by Michael Sadleir (Sadler). We go back to Het Ronde Huis and these notes I have found.

“It’s gone and deleted from the list of books of this author. Sadleir worked in the First World War to the War Department Intelligence and had a lot of knowledge about the occult and Victorian erotica and that made him a valuable asset against the Germans and their influence in Holland and important for the British espionage. It is well known that in WW1 Wilhelmina and Prince Hendrik were pro German (incidentally W.O. II ditto), as well as baron E.B.B.F. Wittert van Hoogland (NSB), the personal friend of Hendrik, the baron who later became a fierce enemy of Prince Hendrik. (Note: the mid thirties there should be a Central Refugee Camp in The Netherlands for Jewish refugees from Germany. This camp would be set up on the Veluwe. However ‘Queen’ Wilhelmina thought this was very close to Het Loo Palace in Apeldoorn. As consequence that it was decided to build the camp on the Drenthe heath, in the then inhospitable Westerbork).”

“We are going back to Frank van Vloten, who in winter 1918-1919 has also been involved in the clandestine transfer of whole trains from Germany. Those trains would officially never be used. Except for the complete equipment of the German Fokker factory, much German equipment such as cars, trucks, machinery, rails, building material are brought into our country in this way.”

(Note: The in Java born Dutchman Anthony Fokker constructed his first propeller plane in 1910, De Spin.)

“In 1912 Fokker went to Johannisthal, an airfield near Berlin, where he founded a company, Fokker Aeroplanbau. He is naturalized to German. The Fokker Dr.I was best known when Von Richthofen (The Red Baron) was going to fly with this plane. Then he built the Fokker D-VII, where among other his friend Herman Göring was a pilot during World War I. Fokker married a niece of Göring. He then married on March 25, 1919 in Haarlem with Sophie Marie Elisabeth von Morgen, born in 1895 in Zehlendorf (Berlin). (Her father was General Ernst Curt von Morgen, since January 1902 he was Bataillonskommandeur im Grenadier regiment, King Friedrich Willem IV). After World War I Fokker wanted again to naturalize to Dutchman, he eventually succeeded through his good friend Prince Hendrik. In 1919, Anthony Fokker returned to the Netherlands and joined the N.V. Trompenburg. On July 21, 1919, he founded the Dutch Aircraft Factory. He could do this with the support of family, the Steenkolen Handels Vereniging (Coal Trading Association) (SHV) (owned by the families van Beuningen and Fentener van Vlissingen and Wilhelmina) and a few wealthy individuals. In 1922 he moved to the United States, where he had naturalized to American. He died 23-12-1939 and is buried in Driehuis.”

“About 1900, according to Grietje Doorneweerd the milkmaid (eyewitness to this well incident at the Brandsweg), a girl came along the Brandsweg at the stop Nieuw Groeneveld (night

train Utrecht / Zwolle), what she saw lying there near the well, she could never talk about it. She ran away and never been in the area or talked about it. In 1916, the buried body of a girl was found. A daughter of van Noort found the bones in the sand, and these were examined by the vet and characterized as human. Around 1917 workers found in the woods near Het Ronde Huis the naked body of a young girl. Her identity has never been established. Around 1924 a detective from the Prosecutor proposed police investigations in and around Het Ronde Huis (three naked girls on the ground, it was determined). The investigation was officially stopped. Around 1982 several bones were dug up.”

“It must be far before the First World War that an old carriage was ready behind the station Nunspeet. When the slow train from Amersfoort came in, some men dressed in fur coats and top hats got off on the wrong side. Unseen they could reach the tram which then left for Nieuw Soerel (Het Ronde Huis). A Belgian forester with extremely fierce dogs was guarding the girls who stayed in the woods for sex. Inquiries with several residents of Nunspeet like Grietje van Dieks, Oude Wajer then Carter for years in the forests around Nunspeet, painter van Echteren, tome mr. Tengbergen, led to similar and additional information. One of the stories is about the tramcar that runs from the station to the house, it derails, a girl in long dark clothes runs into the woods, a gentleman runs after her, she falls over, is beaten, breaks an arm, doctor’s help is refused. The next reminder comes up about another girl from India who gets off the train and falls on the platform, she stands up and walks to the illuminated service office and falls

again, she wants to say something, but a gentleman lifts her up, she wants to grasp, but is carried in a carriage. The next day the man brought a box of cigars and declared that the girl was family and overwrought. We never saw her again!”

“With a tramcar young girls for decades were picked up, escape was impossible, they never came back. With the tram, they drove into the woods, naked girls from 6 to 10 years, with equal doll faces, just a long gown and small high-heeled shoes and none of them could walk or even stand. They came back alive, unconscious or rolled in a blanket and found a grave. There were detailed police reports even pictures, but everything disappeared in secret archives. And the gentlemen who celebrated nocturnal ‘weddings’ in Nunspeet and elsewhere knew much more about Wilhelmina and Juliana and that’s why they could do anything, and everything was swept under the carpet.”

8-8i Coverage Het Ronde Huis till now

“After the divorce of van Vloten from his first wife, Mrs. Wytéma lived with some girls on the top floor of Het Ronde Huis. This Wytéma also had a home in Nunspeet, what was known as a brothel.

During the World War I, this ‘lady’ rented a house in Hulshorst where she lured girls, especially Belgian refugees, so to transport them to the German front brothels (thus trafficking).”

“When some girls who were on a bike ride, sheltered from the rain with her, they were detained (deprivation of freedom). During the night one of the girls was able to escape, the daughter of an officer in Harderwijk. State Police then raided Mrs. Wytéma who then went to live again with van Vloten at Het Ronde Huis, during that time there were German spies as well.”

“In October and November 1979 in the NRC and Vrij Nederland advertisements appear with the caption: BVD broke into Wim Klinkenberg (even though Hans Wiegel Interior Minister and Vice Prime Minister know nothing about). Just read for yourself why, the book Prince Bernhard which is a political biography of Klinkenberg. What is not listed in the ads is that the maid of the journalist Klinkenberg caught a burglar, who was studying the diaries of Baron Mr. E.B.F.F. Wittert van Hoogland. The burglar managed to escape with some of the diaries. Wittert van Hoogland (a Genealogist as well) is currently an enemy of Prince Hendrik, the husband of Wilhelmina. Researcher Sch. remembers that at Wim Klinkenberg’s home also two investigation reports of Het Ronde Huis have been stolen, but he says: I have a lot more material which is safely in a locker. In the reports of Het Ronde Huis two researchers extensively consult the psychic painter Delius Pit, who together with Sch. solved many cases. In and around Het Ronde Huis it was clearly that pagan rituals were conducted with the intention to conquer power in Europe through the occult.”

“On January 5, 1980 Mr. Sch. and M. visit the psychic painter Delius Pit (t) (1913-1992) in Steenwijk. After them a white

Peugeot with license plate 74-GJ-09 drives on the property of the artist Pit and parks next to the garage. Two men get out and walk to the dog Boef and petting him. Then they call and say they want to buy paintings. Delius shows Ineke several paintings and call prices. The men suddenly saw that they were wrong. They referred to another painter who also called Pit. The mysterious men leave. Delius Pit says, they come for you Hans, you are being followed. M. says: When I saw the car I felt that it was wrong. I have the car number and I'll find out who the owner is. Around September / October 1980 M. was visited by the BVD, where the complete archive Ronde Huis was confiscated and his phone was tapped. The other Ronde Huis investigator Sch. was arrested by the BVD and transported to The Hague for cross-examine.”

8-8j “The Elite”

“Prince Hendrik, husband of Wilhelmina, and not the father of Juliana, but possibly of Maria Claire Rovers was a regular visitor of Het Ronde Huis, as well as Juliana preceded by two escort motorcycle is spotted there. Prins Hendrik accompanied by Minister Karnebeek also knew his way to the Aardhuis at the Loo, like in the past, Willem III with his friend the minister and parliament member S. Blauwpot ten Cate.”

See big belly Juliana 1 minute 38 in the next movie, June 2, 1926 on the website: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4ipe224dV8&feature=email>

“Johannes van Vloten was preacher like his father. Frank van Vloten (1858-1930) was cultivator and had an older brother Willem van Vloten (1855-1925), engineer in the Ruhr whose daughter married the German steel baron Dänemann. Willem in 1901 led the mining works in Hörde in Dortmund, where he lived with his family, and in that year was working with his brother Frank buying woodlands around Nunspeet. Dänemann (Daenemann) was one of the directors of the Krupp group. He had one of the German Wadden islands in personal property and had a summer house Heidehoek facing the pool De Tol. The archives of Krupps frequently are telling of the yachts of the steel barons on the coast of Helgoland. And then there’s the family connection with Frederik Willem van Vloten born in 1889, a member of the NSB Studbook. 3352, which was authorized by Mussert as leader of the Dutch People’s Department and in 1941 became Mayor of Delft.”

“D. G. van B. 1877-1955 was shipping magnate and had exclusive right to trade in German coal. This van B. acquired the estate Noorderheide in Vierhouten in 1920. The Villa on Elspeterbosweg is still owned by the family van B.. After World War I, he had among other the SHV Rotterdam, the Nederlandse Rijnvaart Vereniging, the Maatschappij Vrachtvaart, the shipyard and the Maritime Towage services P. Smit jr., and the water taxi Spido. The wealthy entrepreneur was co-financing of the Feyenoord Stadium, built in 1937.”

“In 1909 Kröller bought the farm De Harskamp with 450 acres of land. The Kröller Möller Museum (wife was Helene

Kröller Müller 1869-1939) is now located in the National Park De Hoge Veluwe. This Anton Kröller was co-founder of KLM and Hoogovens and also adviser to the government on foreign trade. His ancestors were German and he was related to the steel industry in the Ruhr area. Kröller regularly got Prince Hendrik out of trouble, by paying when Hendrik was blackmailed by those of high standing, because of his erotic trips.”

“L. was Commissioner at the Dutch Bank for 32 years and worked with water management A.A.M. (1894-1946 NSB) in the National Committee of Action against the treaty of Belgium. He was the owner of the Estate ‘Koningshof’, ‘Elswout’ and ‘Stoutenburg. Moreover he was commissioner of the Nederlands Indische Handelsbank. On the estate of L., Prince Hendrik and his friends shot seals in the pool.”

“Referred to the involvement of; Dr. Eeden, Frederik Willem literary and neurologist (Haarlem 3-4-1860 - 16-6-1932 Bussum), married on 15-4-1886 to Martha van Vloten, from whom he is separated on 29-7-1907. He was Neurologist, where psychotherapy occupied a peripheral place. Walden was the name of a colony, or commune, founded by the psychiatrist and writer Frederik van Eeden (1860-1932) in 1898 on the estate Cruysbergen in Bussum. The colony also served as a rest home for psychiatric patients. The Dutch clairvoyant Gerard Croiset was born on Walden. Frank van Vloten financed the colony Walden, but when

Frederik was separated from his sister Marta van Vloten strangely enough the existence of Walden came to an end.”

See: <http://www.historici.nl/Onderzoek/Projecten/BWN/lemmata/bwn1/eeden>

“The occult about Het Ronde Huis and Mythstee with the Holy Lijnen Mythstee, a venue which back in the old days, was from Germans or Celts and where ‘justice’ was done. According to theory, Het Ronde Huis located on a geographical point that goes back to the Celts, Druids priests who would have been able to pass messages along certain lines in order to gather Germanic warriors in certain places. M. gives examples of certain locations, located on these lines at 52.17 E. Latitude north. Eastwards through Wijhe, Wheme sanctuary Hellendoorn, Berg, Hela, Thor, the Huneborg to Bramsche north of Osnabrück.”

“This all sounds incredible, but for centuries there is a league of men of influence, political economy, with an extensive network across the world. A current example is the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Black Nobility, Committee of 300, Illuminati and the Bilderberg Group. Beatrix van Amsberg is a member of these movements (organizations). The Mythstee is closest to 20th century German Blut und Bodem occult orders, which go back to rites and other practices. The forerunners of the Nazis.”

“The roads and planting from Mythstee to Het Ronde Huis form a penis and scrotum. Given the drawing there was a narrow-gauge railway which ended in the glans of a penis at a shaft

of 4 meter deep. South of Het Ronde Huis about 1km, there was a large table of stone about 1 meter high with solid top of stone that was surrounded by bushes and later removed with a tackle. Furthermore, there were three large wells, one at Het Ronde Huis, at the milk house and one 100 meters south of a side road. The road system around the Mythstee forms an almost complete Star of David. On old maps one can see a cross formed by planting along the crossroads at Roo Stee. In 1985, all tracks were destroyed, everything was covered with soil, vegetation was overgrown with bushes and weeds, and much was surrounded by barbed wire.”

8-8h Conclusion

So far the report released by newspapers, books, periodicals and various publications but what is anxiously concealed by the elite, and even up to now has been kept secret as much as possible. Despite many statements, remaining photos and various witnesses, this is never really investigated and people pronounced guilty. On this subject we are going a little further in the present.

8-9 Oranje and reportedly their drug connections

We can never prove it, because the mighty of the mightiest are inviolable. Yet the reports, that it is fishy, reach also the common people, and they see themselves that sometimes strange actions are taken so to protect these people. And then we see foot-

age and pictures that make you think more about it. Occasionally messages are coming up in newspapers and magazines and on Internet, saying a lot. What we all already know and that clearly comes out when we see the connections here on the Antillean islands, is that the House of Oranje apparently has connections in a well organized opium division. It seems to think badly of the Amsbergers, but they do and are more than just head of state players.

8-9a The following bits crossed my path

“With connections throughout the world, especially the former colonies such as Suriname and the Antilles, we see that drugs play a prominent role in their lives. See for example the guest lists, and in particular the list of guests at the wedding of Alexander and Maxima. There are very dark guests, people who from hearsay, are deep in cocaine and drug trafficking.”

Just some citations made by the house itself.

“Willem Alexander blabs himself again on July 17, 2011 with the title ‘Beetje Dom’(Little dumb). But, was it so dumb / stupid.”

“Why the then crown prince and his wife posed along with Surinamese criminals during the World Cup in South Africa?”

“It was not about imposing one’s company and not at all ‘not having suspicions’. These Royal people are protected at the cost of the taxpayer, isn’t it? Directly by decree two silly controlled crime-reporters are placed under protection and seen as ‘unsuspecting’. Our representatives of the Dutch people simply didn’t get it. The little company in the photograph in question was well-acquainted with each other. Even worse, these people coming from Suriname worked from hearsay, for ‘Royal Family’! The truth was not what they allowed us to believe and that there was a connection, it was clearly to see in the picture.”



8-9b Conclusion 1

“Piet W. was arrested and was linked. He allowed to be photographed with the ‘oranje’. A few months before his load cocaine had been discovered. Something had to be made clear. Piet W. does not do that for publicity. Apparently the royal couple does, they know nothing and moreover they are inviolable as we are constantly told.”

“The Netherlands Mafia State is dictated by a Groot Criminele Orde (Great Criminal Procedure), abbreviated GCO (JRC). The branches are in the whole society including, as one can see, the House of Oranje, the politics, the high and low civil service, as well as the world of real estate, banking, energy, mining, recreation and hotels. Everywhere drug money is laundered. The possible connection between Royals and drugs is not surprising and certainly not strange, given the past. There are age-old ties between the ‘oranje’ and the drug lines and then we talk about the Opium in the Dutch East Indies and Cocaine through the Dutch Cocaine Factory, not to mention the line Curaçao. Furthermore, they are residents of our country, who never will be searched by the ‘Royal Military Police’ on entry and exit points. So we do not know what is possibly aboard the government plane.”

The following message from the Public Prosecutor is remarkably. Maybe you’ll see clearly now that there is a line Suriname / Mozambique / Netherlands, and we are not talking yet about the Dutch Antilles!

Website Public Prosecution;

The scenario could be as follows;

“The GCO (JRC) has almost complete control over the drugs lines in our monarchy. Justice and ‘security’ also know this. Also the banks are privy to that information, for trafficking in drugs is only successful by;

- 1 Keeping it illegally.
- 2 Pumping it through ‘legal’ banks into the legal circuit (Antilles connection).”

“The one is inseparable from the other. The GCO (JRC) occasionally should bribe some newly appointed constables, but there is no money. It is the opportunity for a new line, as described earlier in the case with the Surinamese friends of the then upcoming new head of state, which is subsequently linked. One ton of cocaine was intercepted what is to read everywhere as successfully. The possibility is there that another ton could be transferred to the GCO (JRC), which shares the profits with the ‘transfers’. In this way, a competitor is eliminated, and some officials bribed. A way of doing things what we regularly see on our islands. These Piet W. allowed to be photographed with our ‘distinguished’ people in July 2010. The interception of tons of cocaine was in early 2010, and you wonder what’s got into Piet, while his business was safe already. It obviously does not have to be like that, but we are not told the truth, and the puzzle one can solve himself due to lack of true information.”

“The ridiculous comment of a crime journalist, as if they were totally overwhelmed by the photographer, is pure nonsense. Oranje Bode clearly glossed over the identity of the criminals, and has used to express all its capabilities, and the Media code comes in. Nothing we hear from the Royal Family. You can hide under the guise of ‘integrity’, but does that mean that they have unlimited action against all laws and regulations imposed on nationals? If

so, then we are no longer talking about a democracy but a clear dictatorship what works to the advantage of Argentina!”

“There was also a little message with the name C. B., born 07/08/1950, residing Rabbit Hill Road, in St. Maarten. He used this for among others Foundation Real Estate Biesboschmuseum. We know that a lot of drugs come from the Antilles and this false name frequently seems to be used on these islands. Reportedly, weekly large shipments come in per containers via Rotterdam or sometimes for a change via Antwerp. And then the following came on my path where it was written that the Biesbosch is the next step.”

8-9c Just read this article

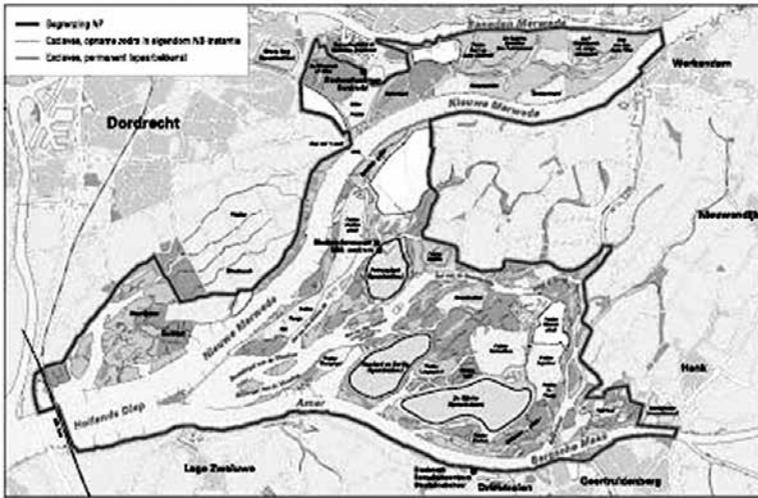
“De Biesbosch, Hilweg, Werkendam.

Through inland vessels cocaine is supplied to the navigation resting place between Hollandsdiep and Nieuwe Merwede near the hole of the fish. In the nature reserve Biesbosch property is purchased, in the name of Foundation Real Estate Biesboschmuseum, near the Biesbosch museum so to transport at night the cocaine with a silent ship to an inlet of the Hilweg, for further transport by land through the polder of Land van Heusden and Altena, and the polder De Bommelerwaard. The silent boat is an authentic Rietaak equipped with a solar-powered engine.”

“The potential supply and transit drug routes and the relevant suppliers / contractors. Besides its own fleet of seaworthy

yachts and inland vessels, the Dutch mafia uses reputable firms for transporting drugs. Mostly these firms are recommended by the highest (blackmailed) officers in the society. Experiences tell that, from hearsay, it appears that these firms by previously received favors are admissible to have criminal contacts. Around 1999 several brothers, on behalf of Ndragetha had to make the necessary contact with M. (big company container transport). From the Netherlands the managers of M. Kopenhagen were contacted. After arranging to meet, the Commissioner went to Copenhagen to fix a date for apparently a worldwide drug trafficking by the ships of M.. The commissioner stayed at the Hotel Nyhavn in Copenhagen and took some discussions with two people from the top management of M.. One of those people has the Dutch nationality and was already known in the port of Rotterdam. The second person probably had a Danish nationality. Initially, the discussion took place at the headquarters of M. on the quay in Copenhagen, but later the negotiation was continued on a specially chartered tourist boat, with which the interlocutors have made a trip through the harbor of Copenhagen. Finally it was agreed to cooperate to container transport. After the person involved from a very influential Dutch person, had received a list of names who would be sensitive for drug shipments, he around 2001, contacted the head office of this company in Châtel St Denis in Switzerland. It proved to be Mr. E.H. van A, headquartered in Switzerland. After a negotiation with E.H. this person telephoned the influential person who had given the person in question as a reference. Apparently there was a willingness to use A for the drug shipments.”

“In the time of B. and before the IRT affair of M. van T. is known that S.K.E. was transporting for hundreds of millions of drugs, of which the import of these drugs containers was arranged by C.J. the FIOD (IRS) man. Also the names of Chief Inspector CID F. van P., as well as the ‘royal couple’ Chef CID K.L. and J. van V. appear here. Ultimately they were sentenced to four and six months in prison, because of the amounts received and perjury. C.J. was paid with huge sums, after which he started various sports institutes in among other B., Velp and Leusden. A well-known N.H. took care of the tax administration.”



8-9d Conclusion 2

It is striking that the CID is mentioned, which is a group that for the most part maintains, through the small rooms, the child / pedo networks. And then the following passage stands out: In the 1995 annual report on 27 August 1996, clearly stated that “we do not want the BVD to be an extension of the police.” At the presentation of the “Dreigingsbeeld Mensensmokkel” (Threat Smuggling) on May 29, 2001, Justice Minister Benk Korthals writes, however, the BVD will be expanded.” So we see that CID does its work through the BVD what globally is already happening.”

“There was a fight between two groups one had connections with Colombia and the other with Italy (Ndrangheta).”

This information was remarkable because apparently that’s the same way they work on our islands. Container Companies and Transshipment Companies; for a long time we have known that they are used as a professional operation for the huge shipments of drugs, weapons and goods. It is nice to read that it does not matter where you are, but that over and over again they use the same ways and even the famous players emerge.

After this very long chapter we go directly to where we already have delved into and that is children’s suffering. We have already read that our jet set hesitate for nothing and also never ashamed. The strange ‘houses’ already have been discussed, but we also see that everything is protected by laws and rules. That’s the

way to deprive people of the truth. Isn't it through extortion then it is through the courts, and if that fails then we declare someone insane and the last solution: we end his / her life.



Chapter 9

Banks, financial institutions and large companies

9-1 Banks

9-1a Banks Introduction

We are now at the point that we know that they protect each other. Isn't it through a royal house or through political and otherwise by the powerful persons or institutes. We know that the banks are powerful and that worldwide much is going on. In principle, the whole financial market is managed by one powerful family; the Rothschilds. And they have control of the banks as well as the many powerful persons. They determine what will happen to a country but also what the many families should do. Drug trafficking is a great way to gain funds, and all leaders have to get involved. If not then you're a country that goes against the rules and you'll be on a blacklist, thus there is something wrong.



But the banking world is not going well and the sponsor for the (previously) Antillean islands is in a slump. That's because business is not doing great and too many large companies have been criticized. I pick out some of whose coverage fit in whatever is going on in our islands, and so we see that it does not matter whether we are an island or a country in Europe, we are all at the mercy of one family that carefully remains in the background.

Our local banks are really no exception and are directed by the powerful family as well. We have already seen that, for example, the MCB is an extension of Rothschild, and even their logos match a lot!

 ROTHSCHILD
Private Banking & Trust



MCB
MADURO & CURIEL

We know by now that this bank is owned by Canada and that locally there is a minority interest. We also see this in other banks. We can see the struggle between politics and the national bank as well, which is very interesting because some pirates think that they can change the management of a national bank. We already have read how evil our family may react and what they

have done in some countries. The clearest example is Haiti that no longer wanted to join the family in question. No problem, we stop everything, financially as well as economically.



The whole financial market is collapsing what we see around the world. But it shows even more clearly that the financial sector has no power at all. If you only see how much dirty money we have on our little island and the many billions transferred into securities through this rock, it is clear that the exchanges no longer determine, but the Mafia and the ones above do. The Mafia as I described in the book “Curaçao maffia eiland” (Curaçao Mafia Island), is a first step to show you that there is much more going on. In the book “De missende link” (The missing link) I put the link to the club which locally regulates many things, commissioned by the Netherlands. In the book “Curaçao achter gesloten deuren” (Curaçao behind closed doors), I introduced you to the heavier guys in ties and their mutual dates. Now, in this book, I show you the very top and the absolute rulers of the world. And that’s not the financial world as ever thought.

But, we need to screen the banks and their financial people around them, and realize that they do not commit suicide for nothing. They keep trying strange constructions for money laundering. They can't hide the overflowed laundering well and don't know how to describe or process. Therefore, the central banks are so important, for they have to tolerate a lot without blinking and people should accept many constructions as being acceptable. And moreover you have to be able to proclaim with a clean conscience that you do everything by the book. Not a single bank in this world can still work according to the rules because within a week it would be closed by the major of the great! The plan is therefore to make people believe that they have everything under control, but ultimately it's just a big mess. We see this with our central bank which is reportedly much corruptible. However, other groups are not happy because at the same time someone just takes a look at the screen. When some banks tolerated transactions of 10 million and not controlled by the central bank because it is a very powerful "gang", then you are angry, and with reason when as a next upcoming "gang", your half a million bucks have to meet all the requirements.

But we first go through some articles from banks, which are under a lot of criticism in the Netherlands because some things were still wrong. It's a matter of time and then our banks are all in danger, and the signs are already there.

ABN / AMRO - RABO - ING the once renowned banks, now slaves to Rothschild. Please read the following messages.

9-1b Pension funds need to push ahead ABN Amro

“AMSTERDAM (Reuters) -. Instead of an IPO, several large pension funds such as ABP should take a substantial stake in state bank ABN Amro; says Lense Koopmans, President of the Board of Rabobank in an interview in the Financial Daily Tuesday. According to him, when the pensions carry the load it will make a stable shareholding. ‘The short-term thinking of listed companies is dominant from nature, and that does not fit with the character of a bank,’ says Koopmans.”

“With the support of the Ministry of Finance, ABN Amro will go to the stock market in 2014.”

“So far this post in Het Financieele Dagblad from December 27 last year. Why we think that such statements of dangerous lunatics and heavily overblown Frisians like L.K. are suspected, we explain briefly. K., he is familiar, isn't it? Exactly: the ‘Republican Society’. But read on and you will understand why a ‘republican’ can never feel at home in a ‘society’.”

9-1c The bank fraud sold as a “crisis”

“ABN AMRO joined the Rothschild Bank in 1996, but in 2007 that cooperation in the run-up to the exposure of the bank fraud, dismantled very fast and just in time. During the subsequent ‘banking crisis’ (bailout) in 2008 the US Federal Reserve ‘borrowed’ \$ 1.200 billion to the banks in need worldwide. As

far as we know, probably it will be more, paper is patient. ABN Amro got \$ 1.5 billion and ING borrowed \$ 8.6 billion from the US central bank. Aegon according to the statement, borrowed 248 million dollars. But Rabobank borrowed \$ 9.1 billion at the peak and took the cake. Rabo then claimed to have no problems with the ‘crisis’, because they were banking solidly.”

“Rothschild recently revealed that it has entered into a co-operation with the Rabobank, one of the main financiers of the world related to food and agriculture. Rabobank acquires 7.5% in Rothschild Continuation Holdings, one of the basic holding companies that owns the NM Rothschild empire. Does The RABO Bank lurch Rothschild from crisis to crisis? RABO Bank first borrows from the Fed and then takes over a part of the Rothschild Empire. Let’s assume that Rothschild has big influence in the Rabobank!”

“Recently the Rabobank Bank took over the supposedly moribund Friesland Bank, the march has begun. That’s why RABO Bank has received a controlling influence from Van Lanschot Bankiers. Triodos Bank, the nature-friendly usurer is now controlled by RABO Bank as well. This bank has a Supervisory Board, included L.K. and Mrs L.F. members of the Trilateral Commission. Former minister C.V. has terminated his post at the Roosevelt Academy, where J.D. ‘monitors’ (among other in an orphanage in Cambodia) and became commissioner at the Rabobank Bank. We are waiting for the collapse of ING Bank, the beautiful pieces will be swallowed by the Rothschild-controlled

banks and the mess of that house of mourning will end up in the pension funds through the ABN-AMRO Bank. Note in advance: they are working on one retirement Bank (ABN AMRO) and one Rothschild Bank (RABO Conglomerate).”

“Some time ago we argued for privatizing ABN-AMRO. With privatization we mean the transfer of the shares to the Dutch citizen. Take it away from the state and redistribute it at least among taxpayers. Subsequently we can restructure the bank to the Nederlandse Volksbank, and close the branch of the Europese Centrale Bank in Amsterdam. Hence we mean De Nederlandsche Bank, a cheating bank dating from the period of King Willem I.”

Bad planning

“Well, what does the chairman of the supervisory board of the Boerenleenbank really want? He says it’s better for a bank not to be listed on an exchange. We understand that. But then he does the improper suggestion to impose pension funds to take over the shares of the state. The state can comply the financial obligation with the private banks and pension funds are ‘freed from excess savings’ of participants. Bad planning, disastrous for future pensioners and the bitter necessary autonomous Nederlandse Volksbank is further away than ever.”

“ABN AMRO must be saved again, this time by the Dutch citizens themselves, certainly not by extras like Zalm and Koopmans. There should be a ban on the further dismantling of the bank

which is now in state hands. That bank since the ‘coup of Wouter Bos’ on behalf of the major shareholders (including ‘the head of state’), is ours, now we do want to participate in management before it goes wrong again.”

“We are not interested at all in corrupted brothel tourists as our national Lachebekje G.Z. and fraudulent OGEM- Sterfhuis (house of mourning) Constructor L.K. with their insidious drive! For, what is the situation, if this is achieved? Figuratively use of savings to redeem a millstone around the neck of the state, which subsequently pays off among other loans from the Rabobank Bank. The chairman RvC RABO Bank is back with a ‘dying story’, this time in a big range, this time a state bank and a state pension fund. With BILLIONS of Euros in one time the saving accounts with hard-earned money permanently are channeled and one probably is ‘advised’ by the murderous predatory Goldman Sachs led by Bilderberger Victor Halberstadt. There are so many ex-politicians in the boards of supervision and boards of commissioners, everyone knows everyone and thinks to have credit. One passes the ball around and is NOT competent. In a decent society this kind will be eradicated as rats, but in this banana monarchy on the North Sea quite other forces are playing.”

9-1d Lakeman mortgage distress

The Hague

“Pieter Lakeman today launched a hotline against the corrupt practices of De Nederlandsche Bank. Smaller pension funds, insurance companies and banks can address to the SOBI Foundation (Centre for Research on Management Information) of Lakeman if they are disproportionately addressed by De Nederlandsche Bank which purely favors the larger banks such as ING and Rabo.”

Pieter Lakeman

“According to Lakeman it happened too often that the smaller players in the financial market are tackled head-on while the larger companies are given carte blanche by DNB. Smaller parties under pressure from DNB often have to give up activities otherwise they would be too big and powerful while this pressure is hardly applied to the major banks and insurers. Because smaller companies often do not dare to protest at DNB, Lakeman has now opened his hotline. According to Lakeman, the companies that present themselves can do that anonymous, so to avoid sanctions by DNB. There are already about ten complaints, according to Pieter Lakeman.”

“De Nederlandsche Bank which was sleeping when the credit crisis began, obviously says not to recognize the image

of firmer action against smaller parties. ‘It is important for us to treat everyone equally’, according to a spokesman. But what the spokesperson did not say was that last week it was announced that DNB to sixty predominantly smaller pension funds, asked to demonstrate that they are future-proof. A number of small mutual insurers also recently had passed their fire insurance to a large party, because of heavy supervision. Lakeman notes that ING and Rabobank have to write off only a small percentage of real estate, while DNB demands a multitude of depreciation by the smaller parties.”

9-1e Memo about the final takeover of power by bankers and politicians, emerged

August 27, 2013

End-game

“A memo of November 24, 1997 comes out, which is in the possession of investigative journalist Greg Palast ‘Vice Magazine’ demonstrating a small clique top US bankers of a number of very large banks, secretly conspired with the highest officials of the US Department Finance to skirt around the banking regulations, adapt and change in such a way, with the aim that the wealth and prosperity of all countries in the world during the execution of that plan, would permanently be in control of these bankers cabal. The countries would thus be dependent on them. In that memo described as being the ‘end-game’.”

Larry Summers

“The American economist, professor and politician of the Democratic Party, Larry Summers is the evil genius behind this plan. He was from 1991 to 1993, chief economist of the World Bank, then from 1995 to 1999, Minister of Finance and from 1999 to 2001 Minister of Finance in the Government Bill Clinton.”

“In order to carry out his criminal plans the ‘boss’ of Minister Larry Summers, Finance Minister Robert Rubin, did everything possible to eliminate the barrier between savings and investment banks. To achieve this, the ‘Glass-Steagall Act’, the law that guaranteed a strict separation between savings and investment banks, should be repealed. The second step taken, was the start of a new product with enormous risks; ‘Derivatives’. Larry Summers who later replaced Robert Rubin as Minister of Finance has successfully avoided any attempt by the financial markets to



control these derivatives. The result was that the large US banks ‘robust institutions’ turned into huge gambling palaces. The risk was that the monetary flows would move to countries with safer banking laws. In order to prevent this, the five largest banks (Goldman Sachs, Merrill Lynch, Bank of America, Citibank and Chase Manhattan) changed the ‘Financial Services Agreement’ (FSA) of the World Trade Organization (WTO).”

Timothy Geithner

“By the adaptation of this agreement the countries were more or less forced to open their financial markets to the perilous US derivatives products. In order to achieve this, Timothy Geithner was appointed WTO ambassador who forced (blackmailed) all 156 countries to cancel their national division between savings and investment banks. If they would not sign the new FSA rules, it would mean an exclusion from the world, which will inevitably lead to a State bankruptcy.”



2013

“Meanwhile we are in 2013 and it seems that the planned coup is on schedule. The birth of the financial crisis and then the debt crisis of countries are all due to changing rules and incorrect dealing with derivatives. We are currently facing many countries that are technically bankrupt but are upheld by the criminal and corrupt to the core financial organizations such as the FED, ECB, IMF, BIS, WTO and World Bank. All these institutes are owned by the same private bankers who are responsible for the memo in question and supported by the politics. Of all people Larry Summers, according to President Obama will be the successor of Ben Bernanke as chairman of the Federal Reserve. The ‘support’ that the almost bankrupt European countries and a number of individual US federal states receive, is accompanied by a poverty trap and robbery of possessions that has failed its equal in history. All social achievements that over the last hundred years have been enforced and set up by much struggle and sacrifice are all undone in a few years time.”

“Operation End Game consists of several parts. The destruction of the financial markets and the collapse of the economy and the financial system, the transfer of the resources of the public was the first step in the process and started around 1997. For the details on how this worked exactly and who were involved, we refer to a good article at Gewoon Nieuws (Just News).”

“The evidences for this part of the overall plan, the financial Endgame, have become known by investigative journalist Greg Palast through an authentic memo from 1997. The impacts of the financial End Game are globally unrest, chaos, riots and poverty among the different populations.”

“A second part of Operation End Game is, at first in America, to make harmless the gun owners, troublemakers and those who in general are a threat to the successful implementation of this Operation End Game. In America this is an intensive cooperation between a few mainstays in this operation, as the CIA (secret service), FEMA, DHS (Department of Homeland Security), and local law enforcement such as the police.”

“In recent years in America they have extensively trained in arresting citizens. Often under the guise of preventing that more illegal such as Mexicans, will enter the country. Not only US troops have practiced these things, also more and more foreign troops are participating, including Dutch.”

“As you know, Hastings in the context of a subsequent article, investigated among other the CIA and the role of the head of that organization John Brennan. During this research Hastings encounters information that subsequently leads to new tracks and from which an explosive story appears. He contacts among another Wikileaks that seems to have documents that provide valuable information about Operation End Game, in their possession. It

was therefore not surprising that Hastings consulted with the lawyers of Wikileaks.”

“He also comes within the framework of further traces in contact with Barret Brown who is in prison at this time. The reason why he is caught and the rest of the story you can read in an earlier article that we wrote about him. It seems that the charges against Brown are a cover up for the real reason why he had to leave the stage.”

“Barret who is often mentioned as one of the leaders of Anonymous, was engaged in an investigation into an obscure internet security company named ‘Endgame’. This organization is totally hidden somewhere, and works as hackers exclusively for clients such as the CIA and NSA.”

“Endgame is a company that specializes in hacking on behalf of NSA. Endgame also offers its intelligence clients — e.g. Cyber Command, NSA, CIA and MI6, etc — a unique map, called Bonesaw, showing exactly where targets are located. Both Bonesaw and Endgame were exposed in a recent article as part of the fallout from the Snowden revelations. (It is notable that the death of Hastings and the affair around the run of NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden in our opinion happens conspicuous simultaneously.)”

“Barret, probably from his own hacker background, had managed to get shocking information through the company End-

game which he wanted to share with Michael Hastings. Earlier this year an interview was planned, but due to busy work of Michael that did not happen yet. How exciting that information was you can see in the following tweet from Michael late January: ‘Get ready for your mind to be blown.’ If someone like Hastings says something like that then you are convinced that it is earth-shattering information.”

“The interview Michael Hastings would have with Barret Brown, was scheduled in June. On June 18, 2013 Michael Hastings gets the fatal car accident.”

Source: Memo November 24, 1997 Greg Pala “Vice Magazine”

9-2 Banks and opium

9-2a Quotes

“Banks empires are founded on the opium smuggling of the nineteenth century. ABN-AMRO (Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij) is an example. Jardine Matheson Bank is a major shareholder in the Rothschild Empire, but is founded on the opium smuggling. The Boerenleenbank is perhaps not directly related to opium smuggling, but emaciating of small farmers and amassing huge agricultural area is more ‘in the nature’ of this bank. The apparently shifting of agricultural land to developers and their financing with drug money however, is the ideal bridge to the underworld. All banks are guilty of your hard luck, whether

it is interest on non-existent money, funding the drug mafia or ruin entire nation states like Greece: Banks are unnecessary and counterproductive.”

“The drug mafia does not work without the banking cartel and the banking cartel is doomed without laundering this capital. The state is a willing servant of both by taking at our expense on their behalf, the undemocratic legislation and enforcement. Banks and opium - then and now! The evidence is there: bank fraud is still in full swing! And we thought that we ended up in an ‘inevitable economic crisis’ led by deceivers and bank people with their hypocritical ‘solutions’.”

9-2b Stolen info SBN Offshore mentions \$ 250 million fraud and involvement top executives.

Shadow Banking

On the Internet circulates a document with a very detailed report of alleged large-scale bribery done by the Schiedam billion company SBM Offshore, a supplier to the oil and gas industry. SBM confirms to Quote that this information comes from within the company. “It is stolen by a former employee who wanted to blackmail us.”

“A former employee of SBM has posted on the Internet a large amount of information about possible fraud cases by members of SBM Offshore, which is about bribery of officials in

Angola, also Equatorial Guinea situated in West Africa, Brazil, Malaysia, Iraq, Kazakhstan and Italy. Fragments from transcripts of ‘shots’ are published as well, showing that (members of) the Board of Directors and (members of) the Board of Supervisors knew for years about the dishonest practices. The top of the company would try to hide these things intentionally. \$ 250 million would be in total spent on bribes between 2005 and 2011.”



“The text is posted on the English-language Wikipedia page SBM Offshore. It can only be found by going to the ‘view history’ and then look at October 18, 2013 and February 4, 2014. The ‘bot editors’ of Wikipedia, an automated system that monitors new additions, prevented that the information appeared on the actual Wikipedia page or been indexed by Google.”

“The spokesman for SBM informs Quote that this information actually comes from the internal investigation at the company. ‘This information is grabbed illegally by an angry

former employee who tried to extort SBM. We are busy with judicial action against this person. This information is placed out of context. Since the studies of American and Dutch judiciary are still running, examines where we fully cooperate with, we cannot response concerning the content’.”

“Although the information is already online in October, SBM is informed of the publication since last week, according to the spokesman.”

Cover up

“That there is fraud in SBM is not an issue, SBM has already admitted more or less, at least one case in an unspecified country in West Africa. SBM earlier today confirmed at the presentation of the annual results that the fraud has been more extensive than assumed.”

“A former employee, mentioned in the writings Former Employee (FE), would have been closely involved with the internal investigation into the bribery cases between February 2012 and June 2012. FE was a lawyer, Legal Director for Sales and Marketing and also director of SBM (UK) Limited. FE got trouble with Compliance Officer Sietze Hepkema, former partner at law firm Allen & Overy, who would like to do containment of the affairs. ‘Nothing else then a cover-up of major and crucially important elements of the criminal activities of SBM,’ so the text.”

“FE would have protested against these policies at the current CEO Bruno Chabas. But to him (the document mentions a ‘he’) they would have told to cooperate in the containment ‘in the way SBM wants’, otherwise it would be ‘end of story’ for FE. For FE there was no other possibility than leave.”

“The main thing that FE encountered was the bribery of Gabriel Obiang, second son of the president of the very brutal dictatorship of Equatorial Guinea. Who would have received \$ 7.35 million through a company in the British Virgin Islands. Four other senior members of the West African country were jointly allocated \$ 1.25 million. SBM’s former CEO Tony Mace (from 2008 to 2011 the boss), would have known of this practices.”

“In Angola unknown amounts had been paid to officials via a Panamanian company between 2005 and 2012. In Brazil \$ 139 million would be paid for services to a Brazilian businessman and his group of companies, of which 2% is paid as bribes to employees of Petrobras, the Brazilian oil company. The Brazilian was allowed to keep 1% for himself according to the former employee. Striking is that a part of such payments would have been done by the office of SBM in Houston, something that should not be taken lightly in the United States.”

Collaboration

“A spokesman for SBM says in the February issue of Quote, which is now in the shop, that SBM is talking with both

American and Dutch Public Prosecution Service. An analyst from ING said earlier that there have been fraud in Angola or Equatorial Guinea, but if this whistleblower is right, it happens in both countries. The COO is sent home last November.”

“The Netherlands does not like dealing with bribery by large companies, like we do for ages (you can also read more about this in the Quote, now in the store). SBM especially should fear of US sanctions. Companies that are active in the US and bribe people abroad can be prosecuted in the US. Even if it is for example a British employee of a Dutch multinational who bribes officials in West Africa. Recently Great Britain has such legislation as well.”

Fine

“ING analyst estimated so far the potential fine at ‘more than \$ 100 million’. If it’s true what the whistleblower reports, it might be many times higher. Philips paid \$ 4.5 million fine because it bribed hospital administrators in Poland for over \$ 1 million. A factor of three roughly, which would mean to SBM that the fine would be \$ 750 million.”

“The French oil company Total has been fined \$ 398 million because it had been bribed for \$ 60 million abroad. This is a factor of 6.6. Multiply this with a quarter billion and the fine is about \$ 1.6 billion. According to the annual figures for 2013 that were announced Thursday, SBM posted sales of \$ 4.8 billion (\$

3.55 billion) and a net profit of \$ 111 million. In 2012 \$ 79 million was at a loss.”

Source: Trouw

I admire Trouw for this information because it really shows that it is very wrong in this ‘trade’. That’s why I place this article in its entirety, so you can read for yourself that much what is mentioned before is still going on.

9-2c The Dutch link in African corruption, opinion Dirk-Jan Koch

“It is time that companies are accountable for their financial investment in developing countries, former diplomat Dirk-Jan Koch argues.”

“Just call your profession international opposition instead of international cooperation’, my students said during my lectures at the Catholic University of Kinshasa. ‘Your companies corrupt our leaders. You pay them under the counter so that you continue to have access to our raw materials and markets’.”

“The students thought that as result, the corrupt leaders remain in the saddle while exploiting the Congolese people. They blame me Heineken that has 60 percent of the beer market in Congo. ‘We cannot find out how much profit they make and how much tax they pay. How can we call our government accountable? ‘I stood there, I thought we did well with our Dutch development

aid, but my students would much rather see us gone than taking advantage of them.”

“It can be different and it depends of Minister Ploumen, who has the portfolios development cooperation and foreign trade. The Netherlands in the field of development cooperation, is international leader in transparency: thanks to the minister, the Netherlands is one of the driving forces behind the International Aid Transparency Initiative. This allows us to see with a few clicks how and where aid funds are spent.”

9-2d EITI certificate

“However, the foreign trade side of the portfolio of the Minister lacks transparency. Because of this, tax avoidance for multinationals is a piece of cake. A study by the Norwegian Government recently figured that there may be ten times more unfairly capital draining from developing countries than aid going there.”

“Together with my students I therefore decided to investigate. We took a look at the largest Transparency Initiative companies in the world: the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI), of which the Netherlands and a company like Shell are members. If countries and companies want to get the EITI certificate they must say how much money they have given to governments. Governments in return, should say how much money they have received from those companies.”

“Congo has no EITI stamp: the auditors of the EITI show that companies in the country generally claim to give tens of millions of dollars more to the Congolese government than that government says they have received. My students researched; would it have an effect to Congo or the companies under consideration if they have no stamp. The answer is no. Quite the contrary, more and more mining and oil companies come to the country, which is doing financially better. Meanwhile the villas of Congolese ministers are shooting up, but the population continues to live in poverty.”

9-2e Tax havens

“In Congo it became clear to me that a lot of voluntary self-regulation initiatives quickly become non-binding initiatives. We kindly ask to multinationals whether they want to show clearly how much profit they make each country, how much tax they pay and to which governments. We respectfully request to the banks if they can be more transparent about the millions of African leaders who they help to accommodate in tax havens. Oh, and it does not matter if you do not cooperate! Our development organizations would have long publicly pilloried for so much non-transparency.”

“It’s a huge opportunity that the Minister has both, help and trading in her package. Let her continue after her success with the International Aid Transparency Initiative and impose the same high standards to Dutch companies and ensure that these companies are leaders in transparency, like our organizations.”

Dirk-Jan Koch: author of “The Congo codes”, was a diplomat in Congo (2008- 2011) and is now director of Search for Common Ground, an international organization focused on conflict transformation.

9-2f Spigt in trouble

This message appeared on my screen:

“Spigt appears largely involved in the fraud around SNS REAAL and expresses within the classical role of lawyer of looters and thieves. The entire career of Spigt is built on trickery and deceit, since that he together with Jerry Hoff (also in the SNS case) formed a couple at Loeff Claey's Verbeeke, now Allen & Overy. The apparently close links between Spigt and Demmink are salient, especially in light of the SNS fraud. Earlier we pointed out the close ties between the banking and the pedo mafia that clearly emerged in the affair Lippens at Fortis. Spigt and Hoff are also known as that they had regularly sexual escapades in the Antilles with top people of Justice, and his ‘top client’ and bosom friend Joep van den Nieuwenhuizen, although there are no posts about child abuse. In short, that Spigt says that with Demmink he encountered ‘many old friends’, we can imagine.”

Below the recent news from De Telegraaf about the role of Spigt SNS:

**Painful research for chic law firm
Bank account reviewed in SNS affair
by Bart Mos and Joris Polman**

AMSTERDAM, Saturday

“Justice investigates in the context of the fraud at SNS REAAL into the bank account of a foundation that is housed at the renowned law firm Spigt Litigators in Amsterdam. The research focuses on the payment of large sums of money to the foundation, from the forensic engineering Holland Integrity Group (HIG). “

“This turns out from articles of the functional official market, a component of justice that deals with major fraud investigations.”

“The investigation into the financial transactions of the Herstructurerings Groep Nederland (HGN) (Restructuring Group Netherlands Foundation) is painful for the chic law firm, since the foundation will not only shelter there but is also controlled by the well-known lawyer Leo Spigt, founder of the firm.”

‘Card index’

“Buck G., the last week arrested former Director of SNS, was also involved in the HGN foundation, which served as a ‘card index’ for restructuring specialists. Buck G. is the main suspect in the SNS real estate fraud. The man for years would have been paid under the counter by people and companies he hired to generous salaries on behalf of SNS. “

“Forensic Bureau HIG was also hired by the foundation. In recent years the detective at the real estate branch SNS, did several studies of abuses in construction projects that were financed by the bank. According to insiders, the activities of HIG were ‘entirely under the direction of Buck G’. Moreover, the studies were so large that HIG would have filed a total of millions of euro of bills at SNS. A part of these revenues the agency had to remit to the foundation, according to the examination of the bank by the judiciary.”

“But HIG director Frank Erkens claims to have never made payments to Buck G. ‘He never asked for, and we might as well not accept it’, says Erkens. HGN foundation also denies ever having paid money to G.. ‘Justice will see that there are no irregularities on the part of the foundation or its president,’ according to a spokesman.”

The (self) killings also continued among the bank directors. These people have actually seen the greatest injustice and had to do things that their conscience no longer cope or where the financial mafia has a helping hand to get things signed and approved. The problem currently is that immeasurably drug money cannot be laundered and it is increasingly difficult to come with mega amounts. We see on our islands that mega projects are coming up while we only have 150,000 people. It’s not about whether it is profitable, but that there is something anywhere in the world. The offshore cannot do it alone and therefore we have also real estate and metal.

9-2g ABN / AMRO discredited

Former ABN CEO found dead in Laren
Saturday, April 5th, 2014, 15:54

“Jan Peter Schmittmann, former chairman of ABN Amro Netherlands, is one of the three dead that were found Saturday morning in a home in Laren. This confirms the police. In the house forensic examination takes place.”

“Around 10:30 this morning the police received a report that there may be something going on in the building. The officers found three deceased persons: father, mother and daughter in the teen age”.

“We think that we are dealing with a ‘family drama’, according to a police spokeswoman. According to the spokeswoman the family was not known to the police. Schmittmann has another child. No news about her.”

2008

“Until 2008, Schmittmann was the highest ranking man at ABN Amro Netherlands. When the bank after the acquisition by Fortis had to be rescued by the Dutch state, he had to lead the heavily demoralized staff. ‘That was his finest hour’, says a former colleague speaking on condition of anonymity. ‘Schmittmann made a deep impression with his relentless optimism and

perseverance.’ He held meetings with staff members who were poorly prepared. ‘He radiated an enormous positive energy,’ says another. Schmittmann, a few years before his departure, turned on the planning of board chairman Rijkman Groenink to merge the bank with Barclays. He preferred to the hostile bid from the consortium of RBS, Santander and Fortis. His hope was that ABN Amro Netherlands as a part of Fortis, would be less lost in the mire than with the British.”

Severance payment

“After the nationalization Schmittmann hoped to remain the highest ranking man. He was very disappointed when the State appointed Gerrit Zalm as chairman. Schmittmann had to leave and was contractually entitled to a severance payment of around 18 million euro.”

“Because he felt that this amount would be unacceptable after the nationalization, he voluntarily gave up almost 10 million euro. Nevertheless, he received a lot of criticism. Years later he remarked: ‘A friend of mine put it like this: Jan Peter, you’re a schlemiel under the grabbers and grabber under the schlemiels.’ The last years Schmittmann promoted as investor in start-up contractors. He also championed for small and medium-sized enterprises, which according to him, were harmed by large corporations widening their payment period. He was convinced that large companies are putting the small businesses to the sword. In

order to change that, he wanted to establish a platform under the name 'Big helps small'."

Source: Financieel Dagblad

9-2h Police doesn't want to say anything about the death of former CEO ABN Amro

The area around the villa Schmittmann was closed off by the police Saturday

"The investigation into the death of former ABN Amro CEO Jan Peter Schmittmann (57) and his wife (57) and daughter (22) has been completed. But the police still keep silent about the investigation. The investigation into the death of Schmittmann and his wife and daughter was completed Saturday."

Family murder

"The three bodies have been removed from the house on the Hoog Hoefloo in North Holland Laren. The police assume a family murder, but don't want to disclose anything about the investigation."

"A lot of information came in Saturday, of which the police claim to examine at this moment. Probably in the course of the week, they will announce what happened in the white villa."

ABN Amro

“Schmittmann worked at ABN Amro between 1983 and 2009. He started as account manager and worked to senior management in 1998. In 2003 he became chairman of the Dutch part of ABN Amro. Here, he supervised among other the acquisition by Royal Bank of Scotland, Santander and Fortis.”

Severance payment

“In 2009 when things went wrong with Fortis, and ABN Amro had to be nationalized, Schmittmann was forced to leave as chief of the bank.”

“Because of his long service record he got 8 million euro severance payment. That was the highest severance payment ever. The then Finance Minister Wouter Bos (PvdA) called that ‘exorbitant’. Schmittmann responded by saying that the reaction of Bos is ‘unsavory’.”

Source: Elsevier

9-2i Former banker Schmittmann killed wife and daughter. Three dead in house in Laren

“Former ABN Amro CEO Jan Peter Schmittmann killed his wife and daughter first and then he turned his gun on himself, as the police report after completion of the investigation. In the house in Laren, a farewell letter is also found.”

“Saturday around half past eleven police received a message that there was ‘something going on’ in the villa at the Hoog Hoefloo. When officers went to take a look, they found the bodies of Schmittmann (57), his wife (57) and his daughter (22).”

Incomprehensible

“After completion of the trace evidence, police today concludes that the former banker killed his family and then committed suicide. About the cause of death and the content of the farewell letter, the police in connection with privacy considerations make no statements. The eldest daughter of the family is taken care of by family. The family came out with a statement today: We are deeply shocked and defeated by this unimaginable news. We knew that Jan Peter struggled with severe depression. That it finally would lead to these events, it is still incomprehensible for us. Our first concern is supporting the other daughter of the family in the processing of this indescribable grief. We hope to do that in peace and seclusion.”

“Jan Peter Schmittmann worked for 26 years at ABN Amro and occupied several senior positions at the bank. In 2008, however, he had to resign. The bank was nationalized by the Dutch state after RBS, Santander and Fortis had choked on the takeover of ABN Amro. Because of the nationalization there was no room in the board for Schmittmann.”

“NRC editors Hugo Logtenberg and Esther Rosenberg wrote today a profile about former ABN Amro banker Jan Peter Schmittmann: ‘Banker, father and businessman - everything to the extreme.’”

Source: NRC

Whatever is going on worldwide, it is obvious that a lot of bank managers drop dead, committing suicide or being murdered. A lot is going on in the financial world and these guys are under pressure from the financial mafia. They also know that the entire financial world is a bubble and can collapse any time. The sign will be given by our Rothschild family and they decide who will survive. We now know that ABN / AMRO ING and RABO will not belong to the lucky ones, and are now slowly but surely squeezed into their business. Together with these giants many smaller financial institutions will also depart.

9-3 Bitcoin

9-3a Bitcoin some statements

“March 2 Flexcoin was attacked and robbed of all coins in his ‘hot wallet’. Bitcoin Bank Flexcoin closes after hackers attack.”

“Bank admits that they do not have the resources to cover the loss of 896 stolen bitcoins with a value of £ 365,000.”

“Banks Block (Again) Bitcoin Purchases.”

“You can now buy and sell Bitcoin by opening an account at a US bank October 26, 2012”

“HONG KONG - During the day, David Shin is an investment banker at a major financial institution. At night and in virtually every other spare minute, he became an entrepreneur looking to break into Hong Kong growing Bitcoin scene.”

“The London Bitcoin Bank - LBTC - working on the latest technologies to solve humanities, energy needs and economic needs, the design of the future.”

“Bitcoin CEO found dead after ‘suicide’.”



“Bitcoin is digital money that is made as an alternative against currencies controlled nations and banks. It is about getting a wider application which depends on both, governments in China as the American fans who play with the existing rules.”

“Bitcoin exchanges, payment processors and other startups say, that there are banks needed to connect to the existing payment system and take care of basic services such as checking accounts. To do so the young companies need to use the supervisors, the banks. Bitcoins will not be used to conceal illegal activities, they convince the police.”

9-3b Bitcoins join global banking network

“Designed to compete with fiat currency, as bitcoin claims, it is a crypto - currency alternative. Bitcoin makes a number of false claims, including: Bitcoin is a reserve currency for banking; hoarding is equal to saving, and that we should believe that bitcoin can expand by deflation and supply to a global transactional currency. Bitcoin developers combine technical skill deployment with lack of knowledge of the coin and banking fundamentals. This has resulted in a failed attempt to change the funding. A series of recommendations to change the funding can be found in the Nawoord:

- Investment / business banking for the masses;
- Bring back venture banking to what investment banks once were; Open - protest exchange for all CDS contracts;
- Trying to develop CDS contracts of the type of investment in new and existing businesses;
- And improve the connection between startup tech / ideas, organization and investment. “

m.quotenet.nl

Bitcoin pretends to be an independent currency but anything but that is true. Bitcoin is a disguised new bank that is very easy to crack and where the great of the greats are behind. By the new trend and people who know that conventional banks will fold, one knows in a devious way to convince you, the ‘runaways’, that there is an alternative.”

The idea is shaky, given the robbery that has been there before, and also the power that the banking industry has by not doing business with Bitcoin, makes a lot clear. If we really wish to secure things, then do what the masters in the world of finance do: invest in metals and precious stones, they keep their value, not a computer zero and one!

9-4 KLM

As this company is well known on the islands, I want to quote some articles that came on my path. It’s obviously not so smoothly on this island and we see more and more that all these multinationals are on one line, even in the underworld. Yep, and then something is leaking, is annoying but we are going to use bullying tactics.

9-4a Investigation into corruption KLM Bonaire swept under the carpet

“The name of KLM CEO E. within a period of one week,

popped up twice, but not in a positive way. First, NRC Handelsblad cited him in a staggering story of (mis) behavior of CDA politicians in Bonaire. And short after, Het Financieele Dagblad reported the establishment of an anti Eurlings action group, notably within his own KLM.”

“NRC Handelsblad according to editor J.D. , described how a CDA prominent H.H. supports the local politicians in Bonaire. Including politicians suspected of corruption. Together with his CDA party member W.S., the former Minister of Defense H. claims a lot. He is paid well for all kinds of lobbying and fly business class like his life depended on it.”

“H. as CDA senator, advocated, later turns out with two roles, the renovation of the airstrip in Bonaire. Cost: 12 million euro. Quickly fixed by another CDA member; C.E. the former Minister of Transport and Water Management. On his famous smooth manner he ignores the corruption stories which are taken seriously by others in Bonaire, and has paid 12 million euro. Salient detail: Eurlings himself has a roomy controversial holiday villa in Bonaire, which is a bit more comfortable to reach thanks to the new runway (and therefore valuable).”

“From the generosity that characterized him as a Minister, is little to trace at KLM CEO E. This time he keeps his purse strings tight. He wants the European flights from our ever national pride in a few years to fly only by cabin crew of KLM subsidiary C. Because there they have significantly cheaper working condi-

tions than the regular KLM employees. Employment Unions and workers are angry with E. (BOE) and take action.”

“Former government minister Eurlings, recently subtly dismissed as merciless by Emirates CEO Clark in the FD, remains above all the man of window dressing and little vision. Especially the guy who let our KLM national pride be emptying by Air France. And that while KLM, since taking over, has made 3 billion profits and Air France incurred losses of 800 million euro. The KLM staff never had more reason to revolt! ‘C. E., your luggage will be removed’! “

“In 2010, the Department appears to have halted an investigation into corruption and bribery of KLM in Bonaire. The Dutch magistrate F.V. appears to have closed prematurely the investigation file. This is evident from documents at NRC Handelsblad. It is remarkable that this investigation was concluded prematurely. Two other studies about suspect gold transactions and mortgage fraud did go on. Earlier this week we wrote an article about KLM CEO C.E. in which the management in Bonaire was discussed. “

“An investigation codenamed Zambezi was started in 2009. It was an investigation into government corruption in Bonaire. The Department also knew about the payments to the leader of the then ruling Christian Democratic UPB, R.B., and his right-hand man Bu. El H. According to the OM (Public Prosecutor) time constraints would have caused the premature closure of the investigation file.”

“In 2001 R.B. arranged low kerosene rates for KLM and a costly renovation of the airport of Bonaire. For, at that time KLM had a big conflict with the government of Curacao, the airline looked for an alternative ‘landing place’ in the Antilles. Because the airport of Bonaire was not suitable for large planes that had to make a stopover in the Antilles, it was favorable to KLM that the airport of Bonaire was modified. So it seems very suspicious that the KLM ‘helped’ the local political parties with the renovation of the airport of Bonaire.”

“Witnesses have stated that a part of the supplement, that KLM had to pay to the airport, per gallon (3.7 liters) of kerosene via supplier US Coastal, would be repaid to R.B. Former Director KLM P.H., a good friend of R.B., would return a favor to his friend by giving him and his family and friends, free tickets for business class. Justice then found that Mr. Booi indeed excessively made use of KLM business class, between 2008 and 2011 he would have flight no less than 237 times using the ‘KLM service.’”

KLM of course denies in every possible way, to be involved in corruption and bribery.

Source: <http://www.waarinholland.nl/>

9-4b Supplement

The Zambezi case is now closed, and the Public Prosecution had enough shortcomings to let everyone go unpunished. In popular speech it is a case which proved that money can buy

anything, and that seems also to be proved. Our players were clearly no angels but then you need a watertight proof. And that's where the Prosecution went wrong, or perhaps deliberately wrong.

Because, I can't stop thinking that here it is a matter of deliberately keeping spaces in order to evade the whole. The Public Prosecution Service has played a strange role in this case and I still see it as that quite a few people have been put severely under pressure to leave these spaces on purpose for a lawyer to find out these things to the last detail. Mr. Knoop saw these "gaps" and took full advantage. And so we come back at the uninspired line: justice is money, money is justice.

9-5 KPMG

9-5a A moment of reflection

Another very well-known in our islands is KPMG, an audit firm that for several decades had an explosive expansion and now acting like they possess the islands. Or, do they have the islands in this blue sea after all? I'll leave that up to you to decide and I want to show you only the items that came on my way. You could even read that KPMG is a thread alongside the ABN / AMRO bank, and together they have done a lot. Rothschild is apparently no stranger in these ranks and what is the role of KPMG in it? And here you see another familiar and construction company in Curaçao that also made it to some papers locally; Ballast Nedam. The same Ballast

Nedam that has been discredited several times, even before a stone is laid, in connection with our new local hospital.

This evokes in me several questions and some I want to put here.

- Is KPMG an accountants office or is this organization in many large companies such as extracurricular activities?
- Does ABN / AMRO Bank through the years become a subsidiary company of KPMG and do they control the bank?
- Is KPMG also Ballast Nedam, the construction company which pops up where KPMG is?

Questions and my feeling is that there is a clear connection between them.

Simple questions and I am curious, as a citizen, if they would be really honestly answered. Even though, in thousands of publications we see clearly that these three, like three musketeers, popping up everywhere.

Then I still remember the information that Helmin Wiels really had a big file about his three groups, as he told me. He drew my attention that locally one has a lot of power in among other the telecommunications and for sure UTS. We keep it to the publications already done about our accountants.

9-5b Suspect KPMG partner in SBM

AMSTERDAM

“KPMG partner Jack van R., one of the accused KPMG partners in the bribery affair around construction company Ballast Nedam, as an accountant at shipbuilder SBM Offshore was also involved. This shipbuilding company also appears to have been guilty of paying hundreds of millions in bribes.”

“The involvement of Jack van R. one can conclude from the annual reports of SBM Offshore over the past few years.”

“The last autumn, retired KPMG partner Van R. from 2005 to 2010 worked as certifying accountant with SBM Offshore. In the same period the shipbuilder would have paid kickbacks to staff in among other Angola and Brazil. Van R. did not want to respond today.”

“SBM itself recently brought the case before justice. The prosecution did not respond today if the already commenced investigation into the bribery affair is also focused on the role of KPMG. ‘We look everywhere, ‘ according to a spokeswoman for the prosecutor functional.”

“Kickbacks Affaires keep chasing accountant KPMG. Late last year this newspaper revealed that KPMG was considered by Justice as a suspect in the bribery affair Ballast Nedam in Saudi Arabia. The auditor giant a few weeks later reached for 7 million

euro a settlement with prosecutors to avoid prosecution for concealing the bribes. Like Ballast did a year earlier, for 17.5 million euro. The companies may be free from persecution that is not yet for the ex-executives of Ballast Nedam and former partners of KPMG. Should it come to prosecution, then all the details of the bribery affair during the public process would come out.”

Source: telegraaf.nl

9-5c Possible fraud in construction headquartered KPMG - OM investigates

AMSTELVEEN

“Audit firm KPMG has a fiscal dispute with the tax authorities and is being investigated by the Public Prosecutor. The reason is the construction of a new headquarters in Amstelveen, the company itself reported today. CEO Jurgen van Breukelen wants this to be published, ‘otherwise it paralyzes us.’”

“For the construction of a new headquarters, a separate joint venture was set up in 2004. KPMG participated with 70 percent of the shares, the property developer with the remaining 30 percent. About the year the building was completed in 2010, the Tax received a false corporate income tax.”

“KPMG had specified the building as costs, the project developer as income, by probably submitting false invoices. It is thought that so millions of euro evaded tax. Then both tax investigation department FIOD as the Prosecution are brought in. End

of February the FIOD has searched two other premises in Amstelveen. The research focuses on the company and two directors. One of those directors is KPMG partner Jaap van Everdingen. He resigns as partner.”

9-5d KPMG often discredited

It is remarkable that the company itself comes out with this news. KPMG after a few times recently been discredited, wants to convey openness. NRC Editor Anne Dohmen was at the meeting:

“The message was clear: cobbler, stick to your last. KPMG will no longer engage in project development. They believe they have been too busy with anything but what the company is good at. What she called, overconfidence.”

“The accounting firm had previously been reprimanded for failing audit control of the troubled housing corporation Vestia. In addition, KPMG was fined 900,000 euro from the AFM due to poor quality and there was heavy discussion about the control by KPMG of two other problem companies: Imtech and SNS Reaal.”

“And then we have also the settlement late last year of 7 million euro by the prosecution because of the concealment of bribery by construction company Ballast Nedam. A subsidiary of Ballast Nedam in Saudi Arabia paid bribe so to get major construction projects in the Middle East.”

Leading figure under scrutiny.

“CEO Jurgen van Breukelen had to dissipate this all, but is now under scrutiny. De Telegraaf reported yesterday that the CEO would be the motivation behind a controversial private investment fund of KPMG executives.”

“The municipality Blaricum in 2009 confiscated for 4 million euro from these real estate club after a dispute about the sale of the former town, Villa Nederheem. KPMG’s top men refused to pay the remaining part of the purchase price for the Blaricum villa, which they wanted to convert into seven luxury apartments for seniors, at 2.5 million each. It was so heated that the municipality confiscated a part of the personal assets of at least ten KPMG partners, including Van Breukelen.”

A report by the IFIAR, the club of international supervisors to accountants, revealed this week that the quality of audits is below standard worldwide. The supervisors found ‘deficiencies’ in ‘critical parts of the control’ of the six largest firms in the world including KPMG. Accountants approve annual accounts while they have not obtained enough information to base such approval. The signature of the accountant is not as trustworthy as it ought to be.”

Source: NRC.nl

Another interesting article came up, and for you to read.

9-5e NRC Handelsblad (1998)

“Now we read that the Ministry of Foreign Affairs sabotages an investigation to extreme bribery in which KPMG played a key role. Bart Mos, apparently up to his corrupt ears in pedo cover-up, consents to write: The Department should fear serious damage to diplomatic and economic interests in the Arab region through the pending trial. It should be: the Dutch State fears that KPMG will open all pedo cesspools and mention the names of the people as Joris Demmink, KLM Bonaire Gerard Spong, Kees Lunshof and Prince Bernhard who were present at Leo van Gasselt on the Apollo raping and murdering children(Manuel Schadwald).”

“The infamous pedo boat Apollo where Manuel Schadwald was tortured to death, was owned by a KPMG auditor. KPMG knows everything about pedo networks and is therefore beyond justice. A study of criminal behavior in the case Ballast Nedam is now being sabotaged by the Foreign Office.”

“Leo van Gasselt. In life chartered accountant with KPMG. A year ago deceased from an illness. Had an address book containing names of alleged members of the ‘Temse network’. Was the owner of sailing yacht ‘Apollo’.”

Source: NRC.nl

April 27, 2014 at 12:08

Prince Floris is quickly withdrawn from KPMG now that KPMG reflects a criminal organization. As De Telegraaf reports today:

“The Dutch Association of Accountants (NBA) has asked to audit giant KPMG for transparency and clarification, as for the criminal investigation of tax evasion in the construction of the new, super-deluxe KPMG headquarters.”

“Announced by NBA yesterday. According to the professional organization, the examination of justice to the ‘tax dispute’ is not only harmful to the audit firm itself, but also has a negative impact on the entire profession.”

Source: <http://www.klokkenluideronline.is>

9-5f What’s going on?

We see that both the financial world and the construction industry have come to a death end. Also, there are “higher” people who no longer can deal with it and put an end to their lives. The pressure is too much and the cases that are not right, sometimes run into billions. It is sad that these things cannot be investigated because of the opposition from justice. For, who have Prosecution, lawyers and judges in their power? Precisely, the super high ones. The people with money and connections. The “rich people clubs” intrigue a lot in their chambers and there are always “ordi-

nary people” who will do the job for them. We see that for many centuries. From above these filthy practices are handled so to go unpunished in dirty business. You will see that when we get to the rich clubs and child pornography, trafficking and sex.

But first we’ll let you read some messages from well-known people who have not survived or are now in deep trouble.

9-6 Celebrities, their disappearances and their power

9-6a The assassination of Pim Fortuyn, May 6, 2002

“Volkert van de Graaf is presented as the only murderer of Pim Fortuyn in the media. The 2nd murderer and hired Hitman, Alias Abu Fatah, sitting on the current cabin and fired the fatal shot did not get publicity. This Abu Fatah on that day at 18.25 got in a dark blue BMW series 7 and was rushed to Schiphol to leave the country by private jet standing ready.”

“The gun (A Star, type Firestar) the hired assassin Volkert van der Graaf has used to shot Pim Fortuyn, Volkert van der Graaf has got for his birthday together with the corresponding ammunition. He got the gun from his friendly lawyer Wilbert Elings. A lawyer who is fully protected by Maffia Nederland BV (on top the Allesweter) and they provide him the necessary stock cocaine. This Wilbert ordered a client of his, a truck driver,

to buy the weapon in Belgium (Centaur / Kabarka). Regarding attorney vegan and ever director at MSVN along with Mrs. Winnie Sorgdrager are members of a macrobiotic club of thinkers. You may think what you want, but in this murder it smells of 'to the instructions of ' “



Pim Fortuyn has become a victim of the Dutch superiors. Our famous club got nervous with the fact that this man would sit on Dutch politics. He knew too much of the people behind the closed doors and knew the way to embarrass all of them and worse, casting them aside. He was dangerous for the absolute top and was therefore killed. Many secrets are gone with him, and at that same time many incriminating documents which lead to the high

ones, were cleared away and disappeared. The same happened later with Mrs. Borst.

Pim Fortuyn was seen as “dangerous to the state” and it was therefore important to silence him. That turned out to be impossible because he had all the answers and was very knowledgeable. His people, as his backings, were apparently in the right places and very high in the various clubs. So they could not get him silenced and he touched upon a tender string with the “ordinary” people. It is clear from which side the assignment was, and this group we have already described.

9-6b The current guard in Netherlands

In many reports you constantly see four names. I don't want to go further because that is a big cesspool of extortion, murders and violence, but also a world of drugs and sex. It is not up to me to publish all these names, though there is a 100-page report in my possession but I do not go into details, as for the Dutch spheres. I leave that to other writers who want to light up more than only the case The Netherlands. I restrict myself to some small pieces that show you what is going on in the Dutch criminal world.

9-6c An article from Belgium was quite open about it

“Four criminals with nicknames: De Allesweter, De Commissaris, De Tweespaltmaker and De 4de Nitwit, have become

modern James Bond on ‘Her Majesty’s secret service not in State Interest’, and in the Netherlands and Belgium have corrupted for their trade (drugs and pedophilia) major persons so they have never be prosecuted so far. The Prosecution Netherlands denies their existence explicitly, of course, thanks to several euro which is paid to some members of the OM even in monthly portions. Therefore all three successive justice ministers and their secretaries of state now deny the existence of these top criminals. Also a fee of course, or free vacations or free stays in health resorts as happened in England.”

“The four criminals mentioned have even managed to get through J.D., on the list of protect persons by the State within the framework of the royal family. In addition, these four criminals mentioned, know such scandals of B., her sisters and her children, that this lady will do everything to keep those four criminals out of any prosecution. De Allesweter and Commissaris are familiar with the royal family Amsberg and not for a cup of coffee, but to meet the specific of the ‘ladies’.”

The name D. you hear quite a lot and will be discussed later in connection with the murder of Els Borst. The latter had to straighten many things, commissioned by the royal family. It was apparently so that Mrs Borst did not want to meet these requirements and was apparently punished immediately.

But we continue with Mr. D., apparently a key figure in many cases. To give a better idea, I’ll present to you these articles.

“There are concrete indications that J.D. in several ways connected to the royal family, not only through his knowledge of possible pedophile activities of Prins C.. Fascinating is that the ‘Demminck’ family already in the nineteenth century had ties with the royal family. On December 1, 1850 Gerrit Demminck joins King Willem III and is appointed as hunter in December of 1853. March 6, 1870 due to difficulties caused by him with other members of the court staff, he is fired as hunter and must leave the occupied home on Het Loo. He was awarded an annual pension of 532 fl.. It is rumored within the family that he had a conflict with the king because of an (alleged) relationship between King Willem III and one of the ladies (wife or daughter) from the family Gerrit Demminck. Given the reputation of King Willem III, this is very plausible. The only question really is which female family member was involved. Was it Gerrits wife Aaltje Nusink? Gerrit Andries Demmink (1870-1911) would be conceived by Willem III and not by husband Gerrit. But given the preference of Willem III for young ladies, it seems likely that Christina Magdalena was the subject of interest from Willem III. Our Joris could therefore just be ‘royalty’. That declares his bizarre upturn whereby destructive messages and statements about his perverse way of life were pushed aside to get him on the highest throne of the Dutch law, of course, so to represent from that position the interests of the perverts of Orange.”

“But there’s more. Much more. I would like to close the section Demmink with the following questions:

- Who is the father of Joris Demmink?
- Is the father a member of the royal family?
- How Demmink get the lawyer H.K. who shows up again and again as a troubleshooter for the Royal Family?
- What are the links between him and other advocates of the 'royal' De Brauw Blackstone Westbroek?
- How should we indicate the role of P.H.D. as the one who appointed Demmink and at the same time is one of the main agents of Oranje?
- Did D. in 2002 act in direct command from B.?
- Are the Demmink's ties with Oranje not the only more or less 'logical' explanation for the bizarre behavior of O. ?”

Source: klokkenluideronline.is



But is D. the royal family? And was D. the reason of the death on Ms. Borst who refused to cooperate in this dirty washing?

I myself have the information that there was a report about D., with a letter / note from the king, there in the second room upstairs right, in the home of Ms. Borst. When I passed that on to the detective, it was gone within one hour, removed by an Indian type, and was delivered back to the king. I have contacted the son of Ms. Borst about the second evidence.

D. is to hearsay, the royal house. This man is apparently the reason for the murder of Mrs. Borst. But someday the evidence will come out, the day when everything is over and there is someone I can trust and who doesn't cooperate with the royal group.

D., just as the people in different pictures including oranje and Mrs. Borst, were / are members of the Freemasonry annex Bilderberg. Further investigation showed that in this club there is quite some friction, and the death of Friso is indirectly involved. This I may have understood from the highest 33 grade of this club, also member of other "clubs". Just to be clear, the 34th degree is rarely discussed and they are those people we already talked about extensively. It is allowed, and according to their rules, from the 32 degree you need to be member in other clubs as well, because that's part of being a true leader.

The murders are all connected through this club and then I think of Fortuyn who showed in one of his movies that his hands were tied and did not want to join. Two days later he was dead.

9-6d Some articles about the death of Els Borst

ME finds objects in forest at the home of Borst. Further research Els Borst

“The mobile unit today has found a number of objects in the forest near the house of Els Borst in Bilthoven. The found objects, according to a police spokesman are examined for traces that can clear up the death of the former D66 minister. “

“What exactly the found objects are, the spokesman does not want to tell. ‘You have to think of wrappers, cigarette butts, plastic, things like that,’ he explains. In the search there were about fifty men involved. The house of Borst was searched several times already.”

9-6e NOS spoke with a police spokesman about the research

Cause of death still unclear

“The search in the forest began around 8:00 pm. The police wanted to comb the woodlot near her home on the Ruysdaellaan to be sure not to miss a thing. The forest was, according to the

spokesman of the police during the search simply accessible to visitors.”

“The 81-year-old Borst was found dead Monday night and the police suspected a criminal act. It is not clear when Borst was killed. Last Saturday she was at the D66 conference in Amsterdam. The next day she did not show up for an appointment.”

Source: Novum

Last in the row a message from this chapter which by now is normal. Besides murdering of bank managers and people who do not cooperate, it seems natural that journalists have accidents or fall dead on the spot. Which is often the work of an organization that does not tolerate that matters come out.

Even around my simply “quiet” life people who pass me on information, disappear. Whether they commit suicide or disappear, but with journalists it is just “accidents”! Yes, and I believe that immediately because as gullible citizen you need to believe any nonsense what comes from so-called “above”. Now that I have the entire file of a few people and what do we see? Extortion, insanity statements, suspected child pornography, extortionate judges and judicial mafia and a handful of people who make that you cannot move your mouth, not to mention your fingers.

9-6f Many journalists investigating corruption killed in 2013

“About half of the last year killed journalists worked in a war or civil war area. According to a study the International News Safety Institute (INSI) announced in London Tuesday. Of the 134 reporters who died in 2013 while working, there were 65 working in a conflict area. 69 journalists were slain violently in allegedly peaceful countries. Most of them because according to INSI they investigated crimes or corruption; others died in accidents or natural disasters. Print Journalists supplied with 45 victims, the largest group among the reporters who perished during work (Radio: 35 TV: 33 Press Agencies: 12 Online: 6 Unknown: 3)”

“Syria, as for the second consecutive year with 20 deaths, was the most dangerous area, followed by Iraq with 16 deaths, the Philippines with 14 deaths, India with 13 deaths and Pakistan with 9 deaths. Worldwide, the toll was smaller than last year, when there were 152 journalists died.”

“The initiative, however, expressed ‘concerned’ about the rising number of attacks, threats and kidnappings. Most murders go unpunished. 85 of the slain reporters were shot dead, 18 were accidents and 17 others died in explosions.”

Source: nl.metrotime.be

This drew my attention; they often talk about the victims of war while, to my knowledge, journalists who were studying the crime, royal clubs, drugs and arms trade have disappeared as well. Those people who came upon matters that will not bare the light of the day.

Fortunately, we also read that journalists disappear, and I mean that there is also press who really wants to tackle matters, write about and pass it on. People, I admire you and for a while it gives me the 'not alone' feeling.

What ever I read it is about fear, the fear of your family, life or future. I have learned to live by day. Tomorrow I may not awaken if the nature or others decided so. It is important to do the things that need to be done now and fortunately there are many people who don't allow to be intimidated by a diseased society.

I will now proceed to the sickest branch in that society, and that are those people who do not respect the lives of children and others, and work through dark clubs so to abuse, use and murder children. Just to feed a sick mind.

CHAPTER 10

Sects and clubs

When we talk about sects or clubs such as the Bilderberg or Illuminati, the reaction mostly will be, “Oh, this I need, a conspiracy figure”. Usually from people who are in the middle of this dirty world of child abuse and murders, and who bring this into the world. I agree, not everything on the Internet is credible but sometimes there is a subject with very much evidences, witness statements and even “Cables” from embassies around the world! The word Illuminati is widely questioned and one sees it as fabrications in order to conduct a smear campaign against the rich people. Still, I was happy with a link that directed me to 126 Cables from embassies around the world where the Illuminati is discussed by embassy staff! I don’t think that they do conspiracy, do you? Because it seems unlikely that you express yourself like that to your superior about a club which is seen as a mirage by some. But read for yourself the “Cables” through the following link.

Cables about Illuminati:

<http://cablegatesearch.wikileaks.org/search.php?q=illuminati+&qo=0&qc=0&qto=2010-02-28>

In the dirty clubs where minors are abused and murdered, it is awful that those people get away with that. Child sacrifice via rituals and secret rituals is still ongoing and even happens in my local area. But do not be disappointed, also in your area we have these rich bastards who get excited by naked children. If the “game” is over, they leave them behind as a crock or slaughter them like a beast. I’ll come straight to the point with a case about a massacre.

10-1 Indictment sacrificing child

This text was partly taken from a public complaint to the address of Satanists (Federal Grand Jury Demand in Las Vegas, Nevada US District Court Sept 2001. Case Number CV-S-01-0714-PMP-PAL.):

“The Tiffany Lamp Meetings with human sacrifice in Sedalia Colorado at the Kimball Castle, with the involvement of the following well-known persons:

- George Herbert Walker Bush (Former CIA Director, Former President USA);
- George W. Bush (President of USA);
- Jeb Bush (Governor Florida)
- Leonard Yale Millman (“The Denver Connection”)
- George Shultz (Former Secretary of State USA)
- Henry Kissinger (Former Secretary of State and NSA USA);
- Lawrence Rockefeller (Banker New York)
- Carl Lindar (“The Ohio Connection”)
- David Rockefeller (Banker NY) “

“Also the many Templars who worship Baphomet and are part of the ‘Tiffany Lamp Meetings Group’. This group is known as the US shadow government in the government. Leaders who dictate USA World politics are known to be Satanists.”

“During their meetings, a child is kidnapped from a hospital nearby and then sacrificed to Satan (Baphomet) as part of their sick rituals.”

“A report of these facts was given by the FBI-Denver Field Office on November 20, 2001, with notification of murdering a child as a sacrifice to Satan, mentioning the names of the persons listed above.”

“THE FBI TOOK NO ACTION TO PREVENT THIS MURDER.

Please take videos of these locations;

- The Kimball Castell in Sedalia
- Colorado (Sedalia is south of Denver at the Castell Rock exit and west to Wadsworth then north 1/2 mile on the east side). “

“Then, after the murder, these Satanists usually go play golf in Cherry Creek Country. It is also known that they stay at the Brown Palace Hotel Downtown Denver.”

“It is also known that they celebrate at the Leonard Yale Millman’s home and they have their office at 2400 Cherry Creek Dr. North (University and Cherry Creek Drive).”

This is one of the indictments for murder, (human sacrifices) which I want to bring to the US Federal Court.

Stew Webb Federal Whistleblower

One does not go to court if one is not sure of a case. But one sees right away, and as we might have read about, that these people, including the royal houses are inviolable and constantly come along with their morbid rituals in their clubs. This I want to present to you.

10-2 The Order of the Garter

The Order of the Garter is the parent organization.

Then Freemasonry worldwide.

When a Mason reaches the 33rd degree, he swears allegiance to that organization, and thereby to the King (or Queen). A member of the Order of the Garter is Princess Beatrix of the Netherlands, like her mother. Beatrix is the daughter of Prince Bernhard and Queen Juliana of the Netherlands.

10-3 Illuminati

Here we read a section from a book by Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, together they have written the book “9/11 - 2012: Operation Genocide” and where we can read the terrible methods of a CIA or higher-ranking who treat people as they are beasts.

“In February 2003 Fritz Springmeier was locked up in a federal prison where he has 10 year prison sentence for allegedly helping a bank robbery. This is a typical move by the Illuminati

in order to silence people. Together with Cisco Wheeler, Fritz Springmeier has written a book about how the Illuminati, and totally undetectable, create a completely mentally controlled slave and how these slaves are brought in for various purposes in society. These slaves are used for assassination operations, espionage, sex and porno purposes, etc.”

“In my book ‘9/11 - 2012: Operation Genocide’ I mention the method of the Illuminati and the CIA and other agencies how they pick such young people (and usually children) from society



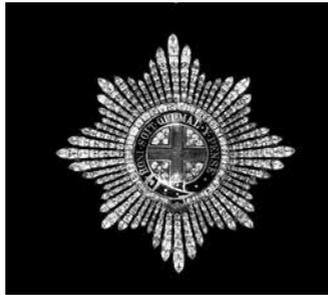
and then fully programmed under the Monarch program prepared by the Tavistock institute. One of their great specialists concerning the programming of people (Monarch Program) in their initial phase, was Joseph Mengele, a specialist that the Illuminati have smuggled from the Auschwitz concentration camp into the US ... “

“By utilizing electric revolvers they cause so much suffering to these people, so their mind separates from the body and registers the command given by the Illuminati. Beside it, you see

such a girl who acts as a model in a fashion magazine, but who is further exploited as sex slave. In her neck you see the two dots of the electrodes of the electric revolver. In this way errands are inserted and deleted from the mind of these victims.”

“Few of these slaves reach the age of 30 years. Killed or totally extinguished as a result of cancers that arise from the frequent use of these methods. The reader should be aware that a DC voltage of 120.000V is used to convey messages in the mind and later 200,000 V is used near the skull to delete these messages. It is clear that the brains of these people incur irreversible damage in the short term. But it is not just for this purpose.”

“Further, the Illuminati keep also satanic rituals. On the summer (21 June) and winter (December 22) child sacrifices take



place. To get kids they visited (sick children) hospitals or children from the streets are picked up. Some are sacrificed in the short run to Baphomet or Moloch, the god who demands human sacrifices.”

“Isaac had to sacrifice, but given his status as pharaoh it was not necessary, other children are locked up in underground cellars or dungeons (see the Dutroux affair in Belgium) in anticipation of use, abuse and sacrifice.”

Source: Spring Springmeier. “9/11 -2012 operation Genocide”

10-4 Bohemian Grove

It is a meeting place where the greats: kings, princes, politicians, bankers, ... hold a big party to idolatry of Moloch, a Semitic, Canaanite, Feninische and Carthaginian deity. It is known that children are sacrificed to this deity by their own parents (under duress). It is known that the Judean king Manasseh was guilty. Even King Solomon was guilty and he has even built a temple where there were plenty sacrificed. It was mainly the children of their workmen and slaves who were sacrificed. Names like Malik, Malach Bel, Haddad and Baal are identified as Moloch. Kings, world leaders, religious leaders and other elite “people” keep this tradition in “honor” and thus prove that they have no respect for human lives.

“Within the Illuminati families ‘mind control’ starts before the birth of the victim. In many cases they induce premature births because this is traumatic for the child. Springmeier and Wheeler report in Volume II:



- A premature birth is important because the events around the child in a natural way traumatize the child.
- A premature birth will pull up the fighter instinct in the child. If the child does not have strong survival instinct and does not fight to survive during his premature birth, then it will not fight to survive during the tortures while programming.
- The selection event is already started with a premature birth.
- The reassuring voice of the programmer talks with hypnotic tones and is so heard.
- The hypnotic voice has the advantage of dissociating trance effect of the child in pain.

- The hypnotic voice prepares the child already in the uterus.
- Hypnotic rods are already implanted at a very young age in the brains of the child.
- Hypnotic rods use all senses.
- In reality, the programmers already are programming newborns.
- Newborns undergo induced labor or caesarean sections at a premature age to be sure that they undergo trauma.
- When the newborn as premature has to miss the comfort of the womb then it will experience trauma.
- By taking away early newborns from the uterus the programmers have the advantage of an early start of the programming ... “

From Spring Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, The Illuminati Formula, Oregon City, OR; 1996, pp.21-24)

“A multiple Illuminati will have different ritual functions according to the number of occult levels. There are different promotions for different levels and different ritual dates. The dark side of the hierarchical system is activated from the sealing ceremony at the age of 19 and that is Egyptian magic.”

“Profound Satanic promotions based on ‘pathworking’ are made between age 16 and 19 years. The ‘pathworking’ is terminated before the age of 19. The ceremony on your 19th year

of life includes the 1,000 points of light ceremony which takes place in the super secret Mother of Darkness castle - 'Château des Amerois' located in Belgium, near the French border and 20 kilometers from Luxemburg.



This is a ceremony where the mothers are dressed in black. Monitoring and dense forest protect the castle from the outside world. The residents living in the adjacent spooky village of Muno, belong mainly to the castle staff.

The castle has a cathedral inside with a dome with thousand lights. The word 'thousand lights' (thousand lights) is an Illuminati hissing word. When the president uses this word to describe the Christmas tree of the White House, the hierarchy knows what he means. The cathedral has a great hall with piers on each side and the throne of the Queen Mother is there ... “

10-5 The Dutroux affair

“In accordance with the Luciferian tradition Jenna and Barbara Bush would have been flown to Belgium with their parents to participate in Mothers of Darkness ‘sealing ritual’ according to plan.”

Springmeier and Wheeler, Volume II, pp. 204.213

“Further research brings us to another very important dossier: the Dutroux affair. Curiously enough, Fritz Springmeier is not the only one who mentioned this castle. In their book published in 2001 and which described the Dutroux case as pedophile dossier: ‘Le scandale de l’affaire Dutroux’ p. 259, Jean Nicolas and Frédéric Lavachery also mention the castle Amerois as a place where satanic rituals with sacrificed children took place.”

“This estate originally belonged to Prince Philippe of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Count of Vlaanderen and father of King Albert I. The romantic castle was built in 1877 for Philippe of Saxe Coburg Gotha by the architect Gustave Saintenoy. It has 365 windows. He sold the estate to Marquis van der Noot d’Assche, who later sold it to Alice Solvay, niece of the Belgian scientist and industrialist Ernest Solvay.”

“The report into the Dutroux affair refers to a letter from a retired gendarme who mentioned this castle. In the beginning of the month of April 1996 he stayed with a Mexican priest. A Dutch friend of the priest came to pick him up.”

“This Dutch person made mention of the castle ‘Château des Amerois’ as a place where satanic evenings took place and where children were sacrificed. An American working at NATO, which so to speak had participated in one of these ‘parties’ and which had this huge disgusting, gave this information to the Dutch person. The property still belongs to the Solvay family.”

“So we also found the license, issued in 2005 to Denis Solvay allowing him to hunt deer on the property Amerois. (October 23, 13 November and 4 December). Denis Solvay (born July 1, 1957) is vice president of the Solvay Group, Chief Executive Officer of Abelag Aviation and Director of Genetic Euro (a biotechnology company).”

“According to the Grand Duchy du Luxembourg bulletin officiel (28 December 2001), Patrick Solvay, shareholder of the Solvay Group, who lives in the castle of Amerois (1 Les Amerois,



B-6830 Bouillon (Belgium), founded a company with Alexander de Wit, on 3 July 2001. He calls this company Itaca International. Through his holding company, Patrick Solvay is main shareholder of The Little Gym, which organizes activities for children such as summer camps and holiday camps.”

“May 1, 2004, in the register office is mentioned that Itaca International moved to Bertrange (5 rue Pletzer, L-8080 Bertrange). This address corresponds to the address of Le Petit Gym. It appears that Itaca International first called ‘The Life Skills Company’, which also belonged to Patrick Solvay.”

10-6 Pedophilia from 1986 to the present

“The torture / murder performances in the Netherlands started by top criminals when they become implanted in Belgium through the Cercle Lorraine Brussel, in a Belgian club where nobles are standard dealing with hunting kids. Mind you, the literal hunting of children. A hunt that took and takes place during the day, among other at the place Oudergem in Belgium.”

We have found in articles more locations where things are fishy and children not safe.

“The satanic torture / murder scenes with children, already take place for two decades at a location owned by these top criminals, among other in the buildings that are on the U-shaped road

which leads to the Elburgerweg at Hattemerbroek. The access to this U-shaped road is hidden behind a row of trees. A location with a theater and beside it what is called a hotel, although this is not. A group of Poles often housed here to keep up appearances. The theater is an almost empty building consisting of one large room, which is equipped with several rows of seats with a side path and another one in between for about 50-60 pedophile and satanic sadists.

In these performances the following persons 'are' seen: J.F., M.W.S. (Los) under the supervision of G.S. (G.S.), P.H.D., H.B., E. Van den E., D.B., G.L., C.E., G.W., M.R., J.D., G.P.D. (Psychiatrist F.). The entrance fee to this 'event' amounted to about 10,000, - for the special invitees. The child that will be abused is brought to the 'hotel' where it gets a drink with drug in it. Meanwhile, the theater is full of perverts. And then it starts. In front of the gazing breathless sick audience that victim is then repeatedly horribly raped and assaulted by two of the criminals. A performance of nearly 30 minutes of atrocities. Those assaults end because one criminal pulls out a long iron pipe with a point. Then the biggest criminal lifts up the victim at the waist, and impales the victim into that iron pipe."

"The criminal who holds the pipe, keeps it up for at least another couple of minutes and one can see that the victim is convulsing and dies. Then the criminal with the pipe and with the victim still on it, lets it fall with a smack to the ground. End of show."

Here's another even sicker story which came several times on my path. It is unbelievable that these people participating are in the top of our society.

“Top criminals discovered that in Belgium there is an equally demand existed for Satanic murders in the nobility and related groups, so that animals like Dutroux could develop unlimited with their help. They were popular as suppliers through the Cercle Lorraine in Brussels in a club of Belgian nobility that standard deals with the hunt of children. That hunt took place during the day at the place Oudergem in Belgium. The parking lot and the whole forest are fenced in and access is tightly guarded by guards of the royal guard. Obviously this is a selected group and heavily paid guards. According to information King A. and Dutch ‘prince’ C. are regular hunting partners there. The victims (three children aged between 12 and 15 years) were selected from juvenile detention and possibly even orphanages, for those hunts. The children were brought with a small army truck and dressed in army blankets. Beneath that they were naked. The forest was reached by first walking about 1.5 - 2 km straight through this forest, along a wide and paved path of about 2.5 meters. At the end of that path the hardening ended. Then if you go to the right through the forest down on the grass (about 200-300 meters) and when you got there you made a quarter turn, you could look down through the trees at a clearing in the forest. The children were told that if they, during the hunt could cross the open spot in the forest they were free to move without being brought back to the detention centers. But witness reported that on the other side of

the clearing in the forest were also hunters, if a child succeeded to the open spot, it would still be shot. Then the hunting horns sounded and the hunting of children began. Almost immediately I saw the youngest boy, naked, running to the clearing and shot. I saw a hunter and another man walking to the body. His genitals were cut off from the body and the hunter held it up with a joyful shout. I heard the other two children crying. Then there was a break but then again the horn sounded. I heard the oldest boy cry: don't, don't. I saw the girl, all naked, running to the clearing. She was shot almost immediately. I saw a hunter and another person walking to the body. It is not known to me which trophy they got off the body of the girl. Again the horn sounded and I saw the oldest boy running in a speed to the clearing to the other side.”

“The hunters let the eldest boy run to the mid-clearing, and then he was shot in the back. His genitals were removed by a group of three hunters. One of the hunters held it up with a cry of joy. The hunt was now completed.”

“After noble approval castle Hof Ter Borghat at Heide 41 - 43 Westerbeek (Hulshout) Belgium was purchased. After extensive renovations (40% of the cost through subsidies were charged to the municipality) the existing trophy room underground, was used for exhibition, for insiders, of the removed genitals by Morbidly Satanists. The trophy room that first was reachable through two rooms left, then through a kind of closet and then a long hallway, and then descend into the space. M.V. and the association Werkgroep M. have contributed a great deal to the detection of

pedophile networks. Despite his full cooperation to the court, M.V. and the association Werkgroep M. were judicially prosecuted for possession of pedophilia film material. A clear example as the CID works. The parquet of Turnhout (criminal court C.) blocked any possible transfer of incriminating material that M.V. could transfer to other prosecutors and tribunals. Even the international police and courts, as well as the king have received the file. But there was nowhere progress in this case. As layman, one must conclude that everything should be covered up.”

So I came across the following story. Very shocking and fitted in the sick branch we are facing.

“The K. family has arranged for R. M. from Germany to come to the Netherlands. M. petitioned for his pedophilia and pedophile history in Germany.”

“The K. family made that R.M., as an intermediary between Germany and the Netherlands, spent a long time in an orphanage in Africa. The son of the female owner of that African children’s home lives in Amsterdam and is one of the many criminal assistants of the K. family. R.M.’s task from the beginning has been delivering babies and preschoolers for pedo association of the high-ranking. Those babies and toddlers, after the start of the nursery, were given by Robert M. to his partner R.van O. , who with his van with two child seats, drove up at the orphanage. R. O. then brought those kids to a high-ranking pedo who was allowed

to have his way with it. That by payment in cash, between 5,000 and 15,000 per child per turn. M. received the payment via his young Latvian boy friend. In the escort agenda of R. van O. is among other the GSM phone of mr. F. van S. of Public Prosecutor in Amsterdam.”

In those circles everything is possible and this article is to show you what is possible and allowed.

“Mr. E. van den E. has ensured that C.E., regardless of her terrible record, has been promoted to president of the Amsterdam court. A top position in the judiciary in the Netherlands which led, that parents under her law were deprived of their parental rights and the kids were housing ‘elsewhere’. C.E. was married to the now deceased psychiatrist Gustave Guillaume Francois Pareau Dumont, the regular psychiatrist of ‘prince’ J. F.. C.E. from 1974 to 1984 has worked as a lawyer in the P.B. Centrum and met again the psychiatrist Guus Pareau Dumont, at the periodic satanic killings. C. E. was / is present every time. The connection with E. van den E., also a regular visitor of the satanic murder show, had undoubtedly influence to her appointment. The mother of E. van den E. is a B. and hence family of the Dutch National Ombudsman. E. van den E. is pedophile and through mediation of criminal K. family, got babies and children delivered, already in his house in Bavel, when he was working at the Rechtbank Breda (District Court of Breda). The living room of the house looked like an abandoned army building. There was only a large wooden desk with a chair on a kind of stage, as it was an empty

classroom, and one or two shabby wooden chairs. On that big desk there was an aquarium with piranhas and on the wall a rope available. Of course those supplies of small children to senior pedo's do not stop and never stopped until now. Two groups can be distinguished where children were / are needed and, because this pedophile happening does not stop."

"1. To systematically raped by high-ranking pedophiles. Babies and toddlers are used. The intention is that the children continue to live and show no appearance of abuse. These children come from nurseries and among other R.M. and R. van O. made sure of that, usually with the cooperation of the head of the nursery."

"2. For the satanic torture / murder shows, for very high-ranking officers up to and including the highest ladder, children are and were used from juvenile detention. With the recruiting is told that the royal house offered employment for such a hopeless child. Select children without brothers / sisters etc."

10-7 The story Vaatstra

10-7a The strange story Vaatstra

The strange story Vaatstra which got to me from Belgium,
April 30, 1999 / May 1, 1999

“Then the Walpurgis Night, and the disappearance of Marianne Vaatstra and the conviction is that the suspects of the murder with two vans are taken across the border. The Walpurgis Night is a fertility myth full of magic and is associated with Satanism, which among other things takes place in the woods of the Veluwe in Putten. The 16-year-old Marianne Vaatstra in the night of April 30, 1999 to May 1, 1999 is raped and killed near Veenklooster by strangulation and cutting the throat by an occupant of the AZC-Kollum (the man had been granted asylum here despite that he had raped several women and cut their throat in his own country). May 3, 1999, the killer under great secrecy is transferred to the AMOG-Musselkanaal. There he was picked up by the immigration authorities and the next day put on a plane under heavy supervision. F.M. and A.H.H., two inseparable, violent, drug using, traumatized asylum seekers had been housed for years at the AZC Kollum. F. was even friends with a 13 year old girl who would be raped by him later. F. and A. threatened Marianne two weeks before the murder in the Ringo bar Veenklooster. Marianne was killed on the night of Queen’s Day, Friday, April 30, 1999. She was found on May 1 in a pasture, a few kilometers from the AZC. She was raped (vaginal and anal), strangled and had her throat cut. Earlier that day, Queen’s Day in 1999, F. raped his 13-year-old girlfriend. Regrettably, she reported that several days later, fearing F. This declaration of rape was dismissed on July 15, 1999 by noncommissioned officer of Justice mr. J.S.. F.M. and A.H.H. are never declared suspects. F. and A. has never waned DNA. It was impossible, because they disappeared immediately after the murder. It was that night on the infamous Satanic

Walpurgisnacht, where perverse characters indulge their lusts. Stephanie van Reemst is the most crucial, never heard witness in the murder trial of Marianne Vaatstra.”

**10-7b The most plausible story of Marianne Vaatstra.
(different as told by Public Prosecutor)**

“The brothers organized, directed, raped and murdered already for some time for J.F. and his dirty board friends, paid by B.. On Queen’s day, April 30 1999 the brothers were contacted by telephone in the afternoon by the royal house with the urgent request the torture / murder performance to take place that evening for J.F. The brothers were surprised by the request. They believed they cannot regulate that representation in such a short term. They could not arrange victim and the hotel location which is next to the building where the torture / murder performances were always given, was filled by the brothers with 60 Poles who stayed there, so the normal location could not be used. The brothers refused the request from the royal family to do the torture / murder show for J.F. that night. There was more pressure from the royal family and they increased the amounts normally paid to the brothers for that show. The brothers refused. Then the royal family increased the amount again. The brothers refused. When the royal family increased the amount that would be paid, to approximately 500,000 = or even more, the brothers felt that they could no longer refuse. The brothers V.K. assumed that there was very high distress at J.F. The brothers accepted for that amount to perform the torture / murder show that same evening for J.F. The amount offered by the

royal house was, despite the Sunday trading (Queen's day) within 10 minutes on the account of the brothers Van K. Via criminal channels, they arranged a location in a short time; a mobile home in the north of the country. A mobile home which was equipped with all kinds of recording and listening devices. (the chosen mobile home was owned by a foreigner). The location was passed at the royal house. F. left the Alphabet between 22:00 and 22:30 so to arrive in Friesland on time. As victim, the Commissioner and the Tweespaltmaker then just picked someone from the street. The victim is then drugged and right there in front of J.F. and his regular psychiatrist cruelly raped and murdered.”

Source: Internet

Now we go from this story with two versions, to the Bilderberg Group. That step is not big as they are involved in almost anything. We can deny things but if more and more witnesses come up with other stories than public prosecutor or superiors are telling us, you must surely wonder how long they want to conceal these dirty practices. The more persons come out and the more places the message comes among the people, then it will be impossible to murder a whole people or silence.

10-8 Things that befallen both the Netherlands and in Belgium

Belgium continued in the cases which occurred in Belgium and the Netherlands.

“There appeared a movie and one of the designated actors in the film was Honorary Chairman (chairman) of the Bilderberg Group: It is thus clear that powerful people who have everything except human intentions are inside the Bilderberg Group.”

“Abdelkader Belliraj has been for years an informant of the Belgian State Security. Belliraj was arrested in Morocco as a leader of a terrorist group. In Belgium he would have committed six murders the late 80s. How the public should look up to State Security ... and the ministers concerned? What about the Bende van Nijvel... has the State Security something to do with that too?”

“It was clear that the Bende van Nijvel had to clear away pesky witnesses and everything was meticulously planned. Which terrorist group would have taken that path? None.”

After these articles, I got the following emergency call to read and it says everything and which I want to join.

“It is no longer talking about politics, religion or protect royal families ... What these people have done and are doing is not human.

This is not madness ...
It is simply diabolical.
Can you live with this?
I cannot.
That's why I stand up for to inform as many people
as possible to stop these demons.
Can you help me conveying this message to the people?

In the name of all these child victims, thank you."

10-9 Victims disappearances Molen Sara Catharina

Jair Soares

"August 4, 1995 disappeared. The seven-year-old was abducted by K. Van K. and held captive in the mill Sara Catharina to Hoenzadriel, daily abused and brutally murdered."

Lisette Vroege

"Kidnapped by the four brothers and brother in law G. van L. on the way back from the tennis court. (June 3, 1992). After Lisette Vroege was overpowered, Sj. Van K.- Peffer who had cut her hair just as as Lisette Vroege and put on her tennis clothes, then dressed with the colored jacket of Lisette Vroege drove her car back to her house. Lisette was daily raped and murdered in

the end. In December 2011, the CIE is approached again about this, to no avail so far.”

Tanja Groen

“September 1, 1993, was also kidnapped by them and held captive in the upstairs room of Mill Sara Catherine in Hoenzadriel. Upstairs room: a connecting room between house and Mill (An eyewitness confirms this detention). She had to bear the daily rape and every two days taking of cerebrospinal fluid during almost one year imprisonment, before she was killed and buried under the black plum tree in the orchard behind the mill.”

Germa van den Boom

“At 19 years old (disappeared in 1984) she was, according to eyewitnesses, transported to the mill, raped and liquidated and buried elsewhere. Declaration on the murder of Germa van den Boom by police led to nothing as expected. As response at the declaration just a meaningless e-mail came back, then anything was heard ever: Thanks for your quick (re) action by sending the information about the missing Germa van den Boom. The information was forwarded to the detective, whom the case is under investigation (as I already told you I do not investigate this). The research team has confirmed the receipt of the information, and will evaluate the added value over the information they already

had. Regarding the Biesbosch Location / house; This information is passed on to the detective force Altena. “

Thanks again, Regards. Gerrit Verhoeven police officer Werkendam

December 25, 1990 found

“This unidentified victim had many burns on her body from burning cigarettes that were pressed on her. She is found in the place Teteringen. She showed signs to have been tied up. The pathologist noticed that the hair was professionally cared for and on her body as well as in the blanket in which she was wrapped, grains are detected so that the police assumed that she may be held captive in a bakery.”

“According to the information, told by the brothers Van K. and brother in law G. van L., this abducted girl did not want to cooperate with the rapes. If one of the brothers or brother in law Geert van L. wanted to abuse her, they first had quite a fight with her. Ultimately she will permanently be tied up. The mother of the brothers brought her food every day, but this victim spat this food right in her face. For that reason, cigarette butts were pressed on her body. The victim remained in the mill Sara Catharina despite refusing food. She was put to death.”

“Her dead body was then used to blackmail an older couple, who the brothers can use for criminal actions. The corpse was placed in the trunk of the car and they asked the older couple to drive with them, supposedly to fix another dirty job. That older

couple only understood what that job was when the car was in a forest plot, and A. van K. opened the trunk. The older couple was then forced to pick up the wrapped body from the car and carry away. A. van K. made pictures of the older couple with the corpse. These photos are by name placed in the photo and film archive of the brothers Van K.”



4 burial places from the total even more famous places

- “- Estate P. at W. and called the vegetable garden and the water point.
- The area around the Mill Sara Catharina at Hoenzadriel. In 1995, during the flooding in the area and high water around the mill, was the fear that the bodies

- would float, and A. van K. felt compelled to cover the place where the bodies were, with concrete slabs.
- The barn at the Vamerenweg to Amerzoden which was furnished with Room and bathroom and the liquidated young women and girls were buried under the foundation which was built around that barn. In 2004, a shovel for weeks has been busy around the barn, probably for clearing operations.
 - Puddle formed due to the flooding of the Maas, in which the brothers had a rowboat and located between the towns Ammerzoden and Hedel in the holms of the Maasdijk. Driving by car from Ammerzoden in the Langendijkstraat which comes in the Maasdijk, one should go from Maasdijk left in the Harenseweg and following this so to arrive at Hedel. By car, it is not possible from the Maasdijk because from the exit Harenseweg, the Maasdijk is forbidden for cars. And just at that intersection Maasdijk / Harenseweg you can see on the right side that meadow.”

10-10 More rituals / rites

We are going back to what rituals that came our way.

The Collins Family

“A psychic completely insane pack euphoria, due to a misplaced narcissistic and criminal attitude! The individuals after manipulation with instructions will be followed, by the rest of the mass so that an organized, snake-like structure is formed, just like in a flock of sheep.”

“The Collins family belongs to the illuminati families like the Astor and Bundy families. The following is a description of a highly secret ‘high’ level satanic gathering.”

“The meetings are held twice a year, which are organized by families including the Rothschilds and the mother of the family. The meeting is inside a big room, and the Grande Mother on the throne was a Collins. The NWO Elite as chosen one.”

“The family of a currently active mr. Notary in Haarlem, was asked to deliver a child at the age of 12 which we now call A, to the Collins family for their satanic practices. ‘A’ is a descendant of the Barons H.”

“The family was a descendant of a noble family and established within that framework forced to supply. The family was interested in the still living Dutch aristocratic ‘A’ and asked him to come along and represent the family in England at the meeting of the Collins family. They went to the middle of England, when they arrived ‘A’ was taken to a building where there were or were

brought in more children, girls and boys, of the same age, between 12-14 children in total. The children were all of different nationalities and came from all over the world and stayed in that room from 9:00 am to about 16:00. The present guards ensured that the children could go to the toilet only under supervision. From the sounds (voices and clapping) in another part of the building the children understood that there was a meeting.”

“At some point, some men brought white clothes in and insisted the children to pull off all their clothes and put on the white frocks. The children then were taken to a large hall through a long corridor where men, dressed in black clothing and a hood over their heads, had their seat. In the center a stage with a throne and on the throne was the only woman in the company. In her hand she held a long rod with a golden hand to it. The children had to lie down on their stomachs on the floor before the throne with their heads toward the throne, face down and eyes closed. ‘A’ with his childlike curiosity saw from the corner of his eye the long rod or wand gliding over the heads of the children and placed on their heads. He also felt the rod hit his head. ‘A’ informed by his family, to stand when that was said, just waited. When the time came, and ‘A’ got up, he saw that half of the other children got up. The rest did not and lay in a pool of blood. Those children were killed on the spot, had their throats cut. The surviving children, including ‘A’, were taken to another part of the room and abused. Each child was then taken aside and in the necessary time and attention taken an oath and taught a password.”

“Meanwhile, the meeting just went on with the dead children on the ground. After an hour the children were led to the throne and every child was asked for the oath and password by ‘Grande Mother ‘. After each child had said his oath and his password, the woman on the throne told which mandate each child got. And that mission was to murder by order an important person in the country of the child, and that when that child was contacted as agreed and the password of the child would be said. ‘A’ was commissioned to kill an important member of the Dutch royal house and if this person would be married, also the family. Through ‘A’ we learn that every chosen child with the Collins mission every six months / year, come together to possibly renew the contract and verify the password. ‘A’ rose to become leader of the group.”

10-11 Snuff movie

“A snuff movie is a movie which in fact shows a rape or murder of a person or persons, without the aid of special effects, for the express purpose of distribution and entertainment or financial exploitation of mentally ill persons. A snuff movie is a shocking, violent film where people are really abused, raped or killed because of the movie.”

“Snuff movies work with the same purpose, namely financial exploitation. Satanists and pedophiles use this ‘offer’ and it’s the most despicable criminal form of earning money.”

“For the visitors to the satanic murder scenes mentioned earlier, these snuff movies hosted by a well known webmaster, which has taken this in ‘custody’ and receives a significant amount. As an additional favor the study of a family member was also provided. So the webmaster is to be seen as an extension of a criminal organization. A fairly wealthy figurehead for inspection is posted to this webmaster to continue to monitor the whole.”

10-12 The Underworld

“The Netherlands is already under the influence of a cartel and is already a republic where the underworld determines what happens under the umbrella of a monarchy. The underworld has become the world above and the Netherlands has become a mafia state. Our Rule of law is brought back to official dictatorship. After reorganization of the Public Prosecution, the autonomous decision-making powers of 550 officers is brought back to only 5 persons;

- The Minister of Justice
- The College of Attorney General. “

“Maybe even brought back to two persons namely S.G. (D.), and Minister of Justice (both are blackmailable). Formally, lord of Amsberg is still up, but it may give the appearance only, because this so-called royal house exists in parliamentary support from the mafia, until they are no longer needed. Now it might be

clear how it is possible that the constitutional state was entirely in the hands of a criminal organization.”

10-13 The Pope discredited 2014

“Eyewitness testimony: Pope Francis rapes and murders children; Sealed Vatican Documents Expose Their Satanic Rituals.”

“Last month Judy Byington mentioned that the Pope Francis, the Jesuits and the Church of England will be prosecuted for child trafficking and genocide. The Queen of England was found guilty by a previous test case. This article is based on the current exclusive interview with Kevin Annett of the International Tribunal into Crimes of Church and State about disputes in Brussels Common Law Court of Justice this week.”

How the process unfolds

“Five judges and 27 members of the jury from six countries including the US, as evidence of more than 50,000 missing Canadian, American, Argentinian and European children who were suspected to be victims of an international child sacrifice identified as the Ninth Circle cult. Two adolescent women claimed that Pope Francis raped them while he took part in children sacrifices. Eight eyewitnesses confirmed the accusations presented evidence this week at a Brussels Common Law Court.”

“The Ninth Circle satanic child sacrifice rituals, they said that they took place during the Springs of 2009 and 2010 in the countryside of Holland and Belgium. Pope Francis was also a culprit in satanic child sacrifice rituals and acts as an Argentine priest and bishop, according to records obtained from the Vatican archives. Those sealed documents for use by the court are obtained from a prominent Vatican and former Vatican curia employee. This was not the first time that satanic activities were suspected to be at the Vatican, according to this ABC news.”

“Another witness was set up to testify that she was present when Pope Francis encounters with the military junta in Argentina’s Dirty War in 1970. According to the witness Francis Pope had helped the trafficking of children of missing political prisoners to an international child exploitation circle, run by an office in the Vatican.”

“Evidence of a Catholic Jesuit document called the ‘Magistrate Privilege’ was used by the chief prosecutor in the courtroom. In the report dated December 25, 1967 was said to show that each new pope was obliged to participate in Ninth Circle satanic ritual sacrifice of newborn children, including drinking their blood.”

“Documents of Vatican secret archives presented to the judge clearly state that the Jesuits for centuries had a deliberate plan to murder ritual kidnapped newborn babies and then consumed, the chief prosecutor told the five international judges and 27 members of the jury; The plan was born of a distorted idea

to derive spiritual strength from the lifeblood of the innocent, making insure the political stability of the papacy in Rome. These actions are not only genocidal but systemic and institutionalized in nature. Certainly at least from 1773, these actions were done by the Roman Catholic Church, Jesuits and every pope.”

“Two witnesses claimed that there were child sacrifices for the former Pope Joseph Ratzinger. Ratzinger has since 1962 participated in child sacrifices as a member of the Knights of Darkness. According to Vatican reports which were presented to the court. Ratzinger was assistant SS chaplain to the German concentration camp Ravensbrück during World War II.”

“The children are slain, and were supplied by prisoners in the death camp. The Nazi Waffen SS Division Knights of Darkness was founded by Hitler in 1933 and embraced ancient pagan occult belief in human sacrifice.”

“Dutch Therapist and ritually abused surviving Toos Nijenhuis, testified about child sacrifice. According to the chief prosecutor who can describe these rituals, newborn babies are chopped into pieces on stone altars and their remains consumed by the participants. During the 1960s, the surviving witnesses forced to rape and maim other children and cut their throats with ceremonial daggers.”

“According to witnesses Pope Francis, the former pope Joseph Ratzinger, Jesuit Superior General Adolfo Pachon and An-

glican Archbishop of Canterbury Justin Welby were participants in the Ninth Circle Satanic child sacrifice cult rape and kill children. Evidence may refer to cult ceremonies UK High Court Justice Judge Fulford, members of the British royal family, including Prince Phillip, Dutch Cardinal Alfrink, Dutch Queen Wilhelmina, her family and husband King Hendrik, Belgian Royals and Bilderberger founder Crown Prince Bernhard.”

“Documentation of the Canada Gazette Issue No. 232 of December 26, 1942. Ottawa was also submitted to the court. Apparently and unfortunately, the Canadian government and Privy Council Office in London to the Dutch royals have granted exception to all criminal, civil and military jurisdiction. Why would these global leaders be exempt from justice?”

“The chief prosecutor presented alleged links between the British, Dutch and Belgian royal families with disappearances of Mohawk children in Canada’s Church of England Brantford Ontario Indian residential school. A child mass grave was discovered in 2008 at the Mohawk School. An ITCCS excavated by archaeologists, was shut down when the remains of a small child was exposed.”

“More than 30 children mass graves were since then found, located on the Indian residential schools in Canada. The Catholic and Anglican Churches, United Church of Canada, Canadian government and Crown of England refused repeated requests ITCCS‘ for the exhumation of the mass graves.”

“This week convincing evidence was presented that the Catholic Church commits ongoing crimes against children, the chief prosecutor stated. The Catholic Church is the world’s largest company and appears in collusion with governments, Police and Justice around the world.”

“The Ninth Circle Satanic child sacrifice cult was said to be working at Roman Catholic cathedrals in Montreal, New York, Rome and London, according to the evidence submitted to the court.”

“Witnesses claimed that child sacrifices took place in Carnarvon Castle in Wales, an unnamed French castle and in the Canadian Catholic and Anglican Indian residential schools in Kamloops, British Columbia and Brantford, Ontario. The Ninth Circle Satanic child sacrifice cult was supposed to use private forests in the US, Canada, France and the Netherlands.”

“Yesterday five international judges adjourned the court for two weeks and is regarded as the continuation in closed sessions. This week the court gathered at a secret location because of a message that the Vatican and Jesuit ‘hit squad’ would disturb this thing.”

Source: Judy Byington, Examiner

More of these cases you can find through the link:

projectcamelotportal.com/whistle-blower-radio/item/judy-byington-child-abuse-recovery

Remarkable, the Detroux case and the story Demmink (<https://www.demminkdoofpot.nl/home.html>), which seems to be an exact blueprint. It is frightening to see the two reports that I own, along each other, and that there are hardly any differences besides the names of the players and the places. Still more frightening is that the entire history already is a blueprint on a blueprint and with time the same thing happens with the same rites / rituals and only new key players.

Through the dark clubs, affairs repeat constantly because they all are stuck in a dead-end pattern of more power, more money and hoping for an absolute power that must come through sacrifice. By these petty thoughts and misreading of their many rituals and rules, it appears that they run against concrete walls where they don't know what they are doing and why things go wrong. They do not see through the true secrets because these are not released in the way interpreted by them. They do not know how to use energy, and that the real most powerful ones don't need any of the powerful rituals, sacrifices and the similar, to achieve a goal.

We will definitely come back to it in the last part, but first we go through terrible testimonies of victims in order to show you that there are enough people (children) who have the guts to open their mouths no matter what will happen to them.

CHAPTER 11

Child pornography and our pedophiles.

Introduction

I am now at the section where my research started; “Child suffering”. As I wrote at the beginning of this book, I left with this question; “Why child suffering is unresolved while it is easy to fix?” A simply question where the answer became more complex, until I found out the source. The source itself is now exposing in this book and it is incredible that “integrity” means to them, to be unlimited a beast. But they forget a law that applies to inviolable and sovereign people, which is; “The Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen (1789).”

How sovereign and inviolable you are, this document includes the biggest bastard on earth. It’s a matter of time before one gets the court so far, but that time will come. Let’s start with some statements that first crossed my path. Go ahead, read it and I think that I have received a clear answer to my question.



“There are testimonies recorded during the Dutroux affair with evidences that there were orgies organized in castles. M.N., the accomplice of M.D., organized orgies in his castle Faux les Tombes. Children’s bodies were exhumed in the park of le Château Sautou, near the Belgian border, which was owned by the serial killer M.F.”

“By going further into this research I noted that the Illuminati are not confined to hunting deer, but a different kind of ‘wild’. What follows is adjacent to the incredibly and nonsensical ... Whoever you are, if you’re a human it will touch you down to the marrow of your bones.”

“And if you then realize who plays this game ... you’ll certainly understand the essence of my message, with the exception of some people who might burst with anger and consider all this as totally impossible. But the testimonies and pictures do not lie.”

11-1 Some victims do the talking

A very dubious quotation that makes my hair pouf. For, as long judicial remains silent about matters, because more and more it is clear that they themselves are involved in these matters, it is important that the victims come out massively. Let’s hope that more “heroes” will report and then, at some point, also the law of the world will apply to them. (The Declaration of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen, 1789).

“Those who still can testify are not allowed to be heard by Justice. And the mouth of the other victims was shut forever.”

11-1a Witness X1

“Born in 1969. Abused and neglected by her parents. When she was 2 she moved to her grandmother in Knokke, who owned a hotel villa that was used as a brothel for pedophiles and sadists from the upper bourgeoisie. Pedophile videos were made here. Her pimp, T. Vanden B., introduces her into the environment when she was four years old. She was taken to other locations for sexual abuse and torture. She was returned to her parents in Gent in June 1979 and this for several reasons (10 years old at that time). There she was totally neglected for several months until her pimp showed up again. For years with the regularity of clockwork she was abused for sex and torture parties. She was forced to prostitute herself to a boy she was in love with and whom she later married. She could immediately move in 1988 and escape the ‘sniff’ (snuff) practices. Sniff or snuff stands for filming with victims NOT acting but should undergo everything. But the link with the network was not completely broken. It happened that when her husband left the house for his work (international truck) for several days, the pimp showed up again, and took her to places where other children were abused and tortured. On these occasions she was raped or she had to participate in the sexual abuse of other children. X1 was diagnosed with MPD / DID.”

“P. forced me on my knees and pushed me with my face on the cool table top and the others tied my left- and right wrist to the bed ...”

“I was not able to move in any direction, and I was forced to remain in this humiliate position...”

“Everything got ready, the lamps are positioned in the right direction, the light intensity is measured, but what will happen, I do not know. The tension builds up in my stomach.”

“What’s the deal with those dogs? ...”

“I feel the claws of the shaggy dog pressing into my sides. I feel him panting in my neck. He drools and drops of his tongue fall on my back. I shout ‘get him off me’ when I feel he comes in me.”

“My cries lost in the enthusiastic cheers around me when I feel something wet trickling down between my legs ...”

“This was the first photo shoot in a long line of dogs.”

X1 describes how she and others were sometimes raped by German shepherds and even how snakes were inserted into the vagina of the girls.

Another example of abuse that X1 has undergone in Knokke, when she was 10 years old:

“My grandmother made some phone calls, when my contractions started. The brothers L., Vanden B. and assistant to the police chief of Knokke arrived. De B. and Vander E. then came ... Vander E. held a knife to my throat while B. raped me ... Then I was forced to masturbate myself. Of these, Vander E. made some photos. L. then raped me with a razor blade. When the child came out, De B. hit me several times in the face. Right after the birth I was raped again and cheated. My daughter disappeared six weeks later.”

“X1 often talked about the ‘end circuit’, in which many girls when they reached their 16th birthday progressed to the end of their lives. Too old, not so manipulatable to suffer abuse or they do not comply with a customer, all this led to the premature death of a child prostitute, according to X1.”

“X1 claimed to have witnessed the torture and murder of tens of children, especially in the period 1976-1988. She mentioned about 35 names of murdered children and claimed to have forgotten the names of another 30 children. Inspectors checked some of the more interesting names and descriptions given by X1 in an attempt to establish its credibility.”

“As a result, the investigation of four deceased girls was reopened: Veronique Dubrulle, Christine Van Hees, Carine Dellaert and Katrien de Cuyper. Although the information X1 released about these girls proved to be incredibly accurate and in other cases, led to whole lists of interesting coincidences, each

study was eventually shut down. The judicial investigation began in all earnestness, then became a farce because other players have taken the lead roles and that X1 (Regina Louf) has ‘fantasized’ everything.”

No fewer than 17 witnesses confirm the story and the statements of R.L., but nevertheless the court remains deaf and blind. No wonder if you know that many things come right from this branch and also people from the court are present at such things.

11-1b Witness X2

“X2 as a police officer, was involved in the Dutroux investigation. When the X1 case was discussed at a meeting, participants noticed that X2 proved to be very upset. After discussing her history with one of her senior officers regarding this child abuse, she decided to serve as a witness.”

“X2 had ended up as a mistress to a magistrate in Brussels and later ‘evolved’ to a higher echelon, to the level officer and spokesperson for the Ministry of Justice, members of the Rotary. These two men were part of a network in which she was abused from the end of the 80s.”

“X2 was saved from the extreme torture sessions, but heard other girls talk about child murders and was present at a hunting party on children, something that the other X witnesses talked about too. Some of the perpetrators and locations where

these abuses took place were found to be the same as mentioned by X1 and other X witnesses. X2 withdrew as a witness when she saw that the investigation was sabotaged, something that did not surprise her.”

11-1c Witness X3

“X3 a long time ago was in the network, in 1950 until 1962. From the age of 3 until 12, she was severely beaten and tortured along with her sister, at their home. After that age, her father and his influential group of friends brought her into the network. She described the same elements as the other X witnesses but the level of people from one of those meetings that she described was difficult to accept without any of the other witnesses could agree about the practices and specific location (a number of other cases were mentioned by others).

Before having contacted N., X3 had already written anonymously about her experiences with child abuse and she was highly respected for her work with other victims of child abuse. It took five interviews before researchers had written something about her and even after writing her statement, they attempted to remove as much as possible the royal family from the file from the summary of her testimony. There is an unwritten rule in Belgium where in theory the king cannot be prosecuted.”

11-1d Witness X4

“X4 was born in 1965. Like X1, persuaded by a friend to testify.”

“As a young child she was loaned by her mother to a pimp named J.V. He produced SM movies with children. Her story runs largely parallel to that of the X1, despite that the experiences of X4 took place in different sects. She recognized two childhood friends of X1 who were abused and called a number of offenders who were also identified as perpetrators by the other witnesses. The parents of X4 were found to live next to a villa where X1 claimed that her friend was so abused that she died.”

11-1e Witness X7

“Born in 1969. She was contacted by the BOB after testimonies from X1.”

“First she denied having known something about X1. But soon it turned out that she was severely traumatized and had probably undergone MPD / DID. After she was brought in for an interview, she began to speak about her father, about how he sexually abused her and how much he liked to mutilate her sister with cigarettes. She then confirmed that X1 was her best friend, that she knew about the sexual relationship with Tony and that they had forbidden her to go to the first floor of the hotel villa of the grandmother of X1. The interviews were canceled by later

researchers. X4 identified X7 as a girl who was forced to play in pedophilia films.”

11-1f Witness Chantal S.

“Born in 1968. Another woman who was approached by the BOB after testimonies from X1. She knew immediately what it was about. Sexually abused by her parents. Her grandmother was a Sataniste. She moved with her parents to Knokke at the age of 6 and was sometimes brought to the hotel villa of X1’s grandmother. Here, she was sexually abused, although she is not talking about extreme forms of torture sessions which X1 regularly had to endure. She confirmed that one of the abusers indeed was nicknamed ‘Monsieur’. She has seen that X1 was threatened with a revolver by her grandmother. Like X7, she was forbidden to go to the first floor.”

“Chantal’s testimonies resulted in a verbal fight between her husband and her parents, as result that her father admitted he brought her to the grandmother of X1.”

“She tried to commit suicide and was again admitted to a psychiatric institution. X4 identified Chantal as a girl who also was forced to play in pedophilia films.”

11-1g Witness Nathalie W.

“Born in 1965. With the support of her therapist she gave her first testimony to the gendarmerie in February 1996, six months before the Dutroux affair. The officer who interviewed her refused to write a report. In July 1996, she found two other gendarme officers who were willing to work with her. Nathalie told how she was raped by her father, a member of the Rotary, since the age of six.

Shortly after she was brought into the network and abused by her father’s friends at parties in different villas in the region of Waterloo. When she was 10 years old, her father presented her to a prince and his main adjutant, who brought her to different abuse parties in Belgium. She confirms the story of X1 about the club Les Atrebatii, about N. and T.. In her turn, X1 recognized Nathalie as a girl from the network and she could accurately place her in Les Atrebatii.

Although N. confirmed aspects of the story of X1, she was easily discredited by her new interrogators, this is because she had not only suffered from extreme psychological trauma (MPD / DID), but also from pathomimie, which is a tendency to self-mutilation in order to play the role of victim. The latter psychological peculiarity seems to have surfaced after her original interviewers were replaced by two offensive characters (as happened with X1). N. could not handle this pressure and stopped testifying in March

1997. Nathalie then was heavily persecuted for having dared to step forward with her story, perhaps even more than X1.”

11-1h Witness VM1

“A ‘gangster’ coming to Chateau Neuf in February 1997. He told how he was brought up in a children’s home in Mont Saint Guibert. From the age of 9 to 13, he was regularly picked up by a young local judge who took him to abuse parties around Brussels. He said he later worked as a child prostitute in Le Mirano, an elitist club visited by some of the same men who appear in the testimonies cited by the other victim witnesses, including N.”

“Within two days after his supposedly secret testimony, VM1 was stopped on the street and threatened with death. The first major change in the research took place on 14-10-1996. C. was removed as the investigating judge on the grounds that he had attended a fundraiser for parents of missing children. Sabine and Laetitia, the girls he personally had rescued from the dungeon of D., were present as guests of honor. The lawyers of D. and N. started a successful procedure to remove C. arguing that the trial judge was not objective enough with his research.”

“R. M., one of the most incompetent police officers of the world. The failures of M. led to heavy criticism from the parents of An M., who inspected the basement of D. themselves. The parents of Melissa Russo filed an official complaint against him. When B.

criticized M. in 2004 for failing finding Sabine's letters, M. could only respond by calling B. and scold him a liar. These intellectual replies were soon followed by threats. M. was rewarded with a new position as a local police commissioner."

Furthermore there are pictures and testimonials about children who are killed in a very painful way: breaking arms and legs, by spearing hands and feet, working the body with a knife, etc. and all this while the children are still alive. You can find more information at:

Source: <http://www.isgp.eu/>

11-2 Some notes about child suffering

"The dimension of the pedo network gets more publicity. We see these networks mostly in boarding schools, Catholic Church, but also in exclusive clubs. In the church mostly the priests are horribly cowardly assaulting young children. As result, children for the rest of their lives experience huge psychological problems. However, the cover of that cesspool remains quite closed for decades. You see at the present time that high-ranking homos in pedo gay network anxiously keep the cesspool closed. Unfortunately, many cannot be verified but from famous Dutch, some words have occasionally been embargoed. There were some messages via Paul de Leeuw and André van Duyn but that was quickly downplayed by people like Albert Verlinde and Peter van der Vorst who romanticize everything about the royal house. These

‘media icons’ never talk about the scandalous involvement of the royal family in pedophilia and / or Shell as a major shareholder. The horrible thread that runs through the homo and pedo world is undeniable. It would be to the credit of the gay if they get to the bottom of how the pedo network runs. How many hidden gay couples as R.M. and his sweetheart R.van O., turn out to be pedo and / or are allegedly protected? R.M. was apparently there when Manuel Schadwald was murdered.”

“Manuel Schadwald from who is said to be shot in the head while shooting a snuff movie in the presence of, among other J.D. A murder that according to information took place on the recreation De Eemhof, a certain N. and two others were reportedly involved. This proves to be from the file of R.M. and was announced through his lawyer. A copy of this snuff film was sent to K.B., and now you wonder, for whom this movie was intended? One could read on a website that is downloaded from the web: “Die Aufnahmen sind nun im Besitz verschiedener Polizei- und Justizbehörden. Sie wurden zudem an die niederländische K.B. übergeben.”

“Allegedly there is also a B.K. who likes to be in Thailand. In 2000 a Dutch woman was in fact in Bangkok and witnessed the pedophile activities of the then Minister of Justice B.K. Minister K. actually of sexual offenses, was to hearsay pedophile and exploited children from the liberal Thailand. Pictures seem to be made of this occasion. VVD party chairman B.K. obviously is highly decorated as usual in these circles:

- Knight of the Order of the Dutch Lion (April 28, 1995)
- Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau (July 3, 2003) “

“As usual, none of these high-rankings are willing to comment and everything is considered as fables, but everything will be protected as much as possible to avoid a lawsuit and publicity. By denying and handle things behind closed doors, the people who are named do admit that they are guilty. That they do not understand that by secrecy or denying, they admit.”

“In Zandvoort in the eighties young children were abused by an international pedophile network in the Netherlands, Germany, Belgium and England, which dignitaries were counted, and we get names of men who live together in a hunting lodge. It was about 90,000 abused and tortured children and babies that partly revealed through the Morkhoven action group.”

“If you think that these Dutroux-like situations don't occur any longer, then the current examples of J.D., F.S. and C. von A. and many other dignitaries pop up. The cases around C. von A. really started when high-rankings were discovered in a pedophile club. The new facts that were revealed thanks to T.B. and S. J. teach us the following. In the pedophile network that was the subject of the ‘Rolodex- or Embargo research’, an important place was occupied by mr. F.S., former legal advisor of B.. C. von A. was also part of this network. In 1967, that friendship was visible while walking the Nijmegen March in 1967.”

11-3 People who have given their lives

11-3a The whistleblowers victims

The pediatrician J.L. detected the children who were abused by senior officials. She blew the whistle, filed complaints to the Public Prosecutor. She is no longer alive. She died under suspicious circumstances. In February 1991 she disappeared en route to her parents in Hoofddorp. A month later her unclothed body, weighted with a block of basalt, was found in the Maas at Appeltern in the green land of Maas and Waal, where A.B. was also killed.”

“Mr. W.B. organized sex parties for adults in Utrecht. He came into contact with high officials who wanted to use the rooms for pedo parties. He did not cooperate and complained to the Public Prosecutor. He is dead. He died under suspicious circumstances.”

“Chauffeur M. drove both A.K. and J.D. He complained to his supervisor about the behavior of D. who abused boys in the back seat of his car. He is dead. He died under suspicious circumstances.”

11-4 Some articles that came up

“Former defense minister J. de R. wanted the book ‘A man against the State’ by Journalist A.N. banned by the court because in some passages he was associated with a sex offense. The former minister found a settlement with recording of an additional statement by an insert. The requirement of De R. that N. had to promise not to do more research into a possible pedophile past of De R. was rejected by the author.”

“Further, the name of Mr. F.S. pops up during the IRT affair commission of Traa in 1982 and 1988, and Mr. F. was partly responsible for a money-laundering construction among other in the exchange quoted company Text Lite and at that time also money of the murdered mafia boss K.B. was laundered. In 1999 mr. F.S. had an argument with his neighbors, J.S. and P.H., who lived in an apartment in the same canal house as S. They complained about the coming and going of Moroccan male prostitutes in the stairwell and they claimed that S. used a space in his home as ‘sex torture room’.”

“F. while proceeding, however the following came out! Namely, W.S. Editor in Chief of the magazine Privé stated under oath that in 1987 more than ten color photographs were presented to him, which showed that F. was sado masochistic pampered by three or four guys where no more than sixteen years of age. The prosecutor asked him astounding why he did not report child pornography, which S. replied, ‘I’m not going to press charges

against the lawyer of Her Majesty'. So Mr. F. lost the process. Mr. F.S. is also captured on film on the seaworthy yacht Apollo of the in Pisa murdered Zandvoort (German) child pornography trafficking G.U.. Of course it is not surprising that the CD ROMs of Zandvoort child pornography are not even examined in the Netherlands (it is true) and Belgium.”

Source: <http://www.boublog.nl>

“That C. did not hesitate for such matters appears to a statement B. was talking about which was deposited at a notary of a couple that C. had seen in a brothel while he had sex with underage children. Then a very interesting tip from an extremely ‘well-informed source’: around 1980 there was a working visit from three members of parliament to New York. The purpose of the visit was to study the potential of cable television, which was then a new and revolutionary development. The delegation consisted of three media spokespersons: A.K. (PvdA), L.H. (VVD) and P. van de S. (CDA). When collecting for the return flight at the airport, Van De S. did not show up. Finally he arrived with a red head just before closing the gate. Van de S says: ‘A disaster happened’. ‘I got a phone call. I can and should say absolutely nothing about it.’ But once ascended the discretion of the CDA member of parliament was quickly over. The ‘call’ turned out to be from R.L., party leader in the House. Van De S. continued: ‘It was about C .. The Prince Consort is constantly spotted in gay venues and in pedophile clubs. He is being blackmailed. The situation has become untenable. The Netherlands is about to collapse.

Everyone in The Hague is distraught, irrational and hopelessly.
You get it, this also was swept under the carpet.”

“P. H. D. designated D. as SG in the judiciary. D. is apparently blackmailed by D., probably with the promise of Mr. J.D. that would never be any information published on the ‘probably’ criminal child of Minister D. and mother M. (Mrs. Drs. E.M.D.-Q.), who is a psychotherapist at the Riagg (Mental Health Centre), and heavily addicted to hard drugs and dealing. How that happened is easy to imagine on the basis of all information from the data survey, particularly those around the Rolodex research: D. had at his disposal detailed information about the involvement of leaders, specifically mentioned two main prosecutors of judiciary, a former Minister, ‘F. S.’ former lawyer of the Queen and an Amsterdam professor, at a pedo network that has existed from the beginning of the 90s when the pediatrician J.L. was murdered! But also F. from S. Public Prosecutor leading figure got children delivered via R.M. and A.D. and is in the escort agenda of R O.. F. Van S. in March 2011 became ‘General Counsel General’ at the Amsterdam court via a secret appointment by D..”

Source: klokkenluideronline.

“In the Morkhoven action group other names are mentioned such as J.D., Ed N., H.B. and D. in SM club Paradise Breda managed by L.Z. and the royal cover-ups possibly start again. While it is known that E.N. had a ‘relationship’ with the spin of the Dutch child pornography network mr. F.S.. In addition, very detailed reports came in of torture and murder by pedo sadists

on youthful victims, with precise positioning using coordinates including the Hoge Veluwe, 8094 Hattemerbroek / Elburgerweg in 'presence' of among other J.F. plus his psychiatrist, M.W.S. , D., H. B., D.B. , G.L., R. and W., which as admission Fl. 10.000, - was already paid in 2000/2001.”

“But also by the Brussels C.L., Belgian nobles engaged in the sadistic amusement / lynch hunting on innocent children to death in the forest at the place Oudergem in Belgium, monitoring by the royal guard with exclusive mentioning of names. King A. in company with the Dutch 'prince' C. (the brother of F.) were noted here. We introduce to you just one of the many names in this pedo world: E. Di R.”

“Exactly one year before the R.L. case, the drama took place around (then) Deputy Prime Minister E. Di R.. Through the investigation installed 'green phone' by Judge C., the volunteered 22 year old O.T. who could tell spicy, but also very incriminating stories about the love life of the Deputy Prime Minister. Di R. would have abused T. when he, T., was fifteen, as we read on: <http://www.skepsis.nl/x1.html>. Di R. denies this, however, the official police report states that Di R. (PS) was a regular guest of gay bars where he had sexual contact with 13 and 14 year old boys, and police also came upon Di R.'s phone number in the diaries of several arrested pedophiles and Di R. was also spotted twice near the house of M.D.

(see video). See statements, there is no doubt:

<http://www.adhdfraude.net/pdf/NB459.pdf> “

“The fact is that the latest activities are not prosecuted in the name of the Queen let alone punished. Micha Kat reveals 12 corrupt judges, included M.S.. A court in Leeuwarden thinks that sex with kids of 14-year-old should be allowed and he even encouraged to lower this age to 12 years. Then the Walpurgisnacht which Micha Kat also reported on the disappearance of M.V. and that he believed that the suspect in the murder of her is brought across the border with two buses.

Walpurgis Night is a fertility myth full of magic and is associated with Satanism, which among other things takes place in the woods of the Veluwe near Putten. Montenberg also referred to the occult which is still going on in 1987, but especially the evening of the Walpurgis Night 30 April 1980. Montenberg at night went with the ranger of Droste, who had authority and a gun and a third person to the Vlasmeer and Witte Klap. Montenberg described that a ‘ceremony Grande’ was going on. After being discovered the three quickly went back to their cars parked on the Plaggeweg, but they were chased by a large American car. M. covered with his Volkswagen Beetle the other car, so he could escape.”

Source: klokkenluideronline.

11-5 Questionable articles from the press

11-5a Some quotes

“Two leaders in blood-red color, which guarantees criminal activities (Pope Benedict and ‘Baron’ de Rothschild)”

“The Deetman Commission investigated the abuse within the church institutions and came up with a surprising result. Most of the pedophile clergymen cannot be prosecuted because of LIMITATION of the facts.”

“It is now known that the investigation of the commission Deetman stopped at the year 1980. The committee did not examine the period after 1980 until 2011. Why NOT? It seems that the pedophile activities have only increased. Do they wait again for a limitation of the facts? If so, the commission Deetman has proved very unsatisfactory and will prevent that this infamous decay to be stamped out wherever it occurs.”

11-5b Bishop touched genitals boys

Den Bosch -

“The last year deceased former bishop of Roermond, Jo Gijzen between 1958 and 1961 has groped the genitals of two minor boys, according to the Katholiek Nieuwsblad. The diocese

of Roermond recognizes that Gijsen abused two boys, according to a statement from the diocese Friday night.”

“Bishop Frans Wiertz apologizes to his victims and expresses his sorrow that ‘the later ecclesiastical position and example of former Bishop Jo Gijsen are damaged’.”

“The complaints of sexual abuse in the Roman Catholic Church considered justified two complaints of abuse against Gijsen. The committee did not mention any name, but ecclesiastical sources confirmed to the Katholiek Nieuwsblad that it is about the former bishop.”

“To our knowledge he is the first bishop of a diocese Dutch against whom a complaint of sexual abuse considered justified. Gijsen was previously accused of ‘indecent peek’, but the committee declared the complaint unfounded due to lack of additional evidence.”

“The victims are a former student of the boys’ boarding school in Kerkrade, which is once immorality groped by Gijsen, and a then about nine-year-old boy from the parish in Valkenburg where Gijsen was chaplain until 1959. He often had to deliver letters from his father to the clergyman. Several times Gijsen lewdly groped him.

This victim says that the former bishop has forced him to perform oral sex, and raped him several times. But the Complaints

Committee could find no supporting evidence. ‘That certainly does not mean that the alleged actions by the complainant are not true’, according to the complaints committee.”

“Gijsen then said he did not know this guy. That’s not plausible, as for the committee, because Gijsen often visited the family of the boy. Gijsen in 2011 even filed a complaint for defamation against the boy. Initially the committee could find no evidence of the abuse, but they revised the case with the second complaint about sexual abuse. In that time Gijsen died.”

“From 1972 to early 1993, Jo Gijsen was bishop of Roermond. He officially resigned due to health reasons. A few years later he became bishop in Iceland. He died in Sittard on June 24 last year.”

Source: Telegraph

11-5c Second bishop guilty of abuse

Utrecht -

“Apart from Jo Gijsen also a Dutch bishop was guilty of sexual abuse of children. Namely, Jan Niënhaus, former auxiliary bishop of the Archdiocese of Utrecht and Titular Bishop of Benda.”

“This confirms the Archdiocese of Utrecht today as a result of investigation by the Volkskrant. The complaints committee of

the Hotline abuse RKK has considered justified four complaints against the bishop. The abuse began in mid-50s and continued early 70s. Niënhaus in those years was first chaplain in Schalkwijk and Amersfoort and later teacher, vice principal and rector of the minor seminary in Apeldoorn. In 2000 he deceased.”

“The Archbishop of Utrecht for two years knows that the complaints against Niënhaus are justified. The abuse is all that time, however, buried.”

Source: Novem

11-6 The contemporary children’s toys

He has published two remarkable articles on the website “klokkenluideronline”. It was significant that after the many centuries of misery and child suffering and shocking testimonies still nothing changed, according to this report. I take him entirely so the reader can see for himself that it is about time we change things. Immunity does not exist, every person has to take his responsibility whether you’re a Pope or king (or queen) anywhere else in the world. The second article was very close and was about the Antilles and drugs. Hereby these two articles. And a special thanks to Micha.

11-6a The Dutch pedo network 2010

Around 300 top pedophiles terrorize the Netherlands and it is reported that the Royal Family plays a major role in the background.

“Exactly two years ago, your webmaster was the first one who published an overview of the Dutch pedophile network of high-ranking ‘legal criminal’ child rapists. This was the basis of intensive study, which was demonstrated by the fact that none of the identified pedophiles has taken action. The overview needs now an update. Central to this is the statement of a witness NN in the Dutroux dossier (see De Demmink Doofpot page 300 et seq.), that the Dutch network, also called ‘sect,’ consists of around 300 people with many backgrounds like; attorney, lawyer, judge or police officer. At present, only 10% of this sect has been identified. Below you find the new list of the largest group of criminals from Dutch society, who must be eradicated. It is striking and alarming that most members of the sect have strong links with the Royal Family. It is also noted that the other members most likely have ties to Oranje only that cannot be demonstrated yet.”

1. “F. S. Most details in the old list. Also prominent described in ISGP. Still alive and lives in Belgium, though unfortunately we do not know where. Godfather of the pedo network. Bridge between the Netherlands and the Belgian Dutroux network among other things through his activities for the Banque de Suez which link him directly to the Belgian super pedo’s M.L. and E.D.”

2. “H. H. . One of the two Rolodex senior officers. Link to the KH: B. visited the Yugoslavia tribunal where he is clerk after he had to leave the Public Prosecutor because he was blackmailed. He used the services of a pedo lawyer H.K. van De Brauw Blackstone Westbroek who also mediated for KH.”

3. “G. van R. the ‘pedo professor’ from the Rolodex research played a crucial role in the network as a liason with Poland where he smuggled children to the Netherlands. Friend of D. In 1998, Van R. extensively portrayed in Vrij Pedo Nederland. See also the old list and ISGP.”

4. “Mr. J. D. Order the book De Demmink Doofpot! Ties with KH elaborated here. Defended by pedo lawyer H. K. van De B.”

5. “J. W.W. in 2008 not yet with 100% certainty identified as the second ‘Rolodex senior officer’ but now he is, notably thanks to the explosive ‘Wabeke papers’ (see De Demmink Doofpot) whose authenticity has been confirmed by including Gay Krant editor Henk Krol. ‘Close ties with Demmink’. Recently appointed as justice to The Hague Court. In ISGP still described as ‘unknown district attorney’ but with certainty it’s W., because it’s said, that this man was director of the Dutch branch of the WWF. That was W., and thus also a link established with the KH.”

6. ‘J. de R. . Former Minister of Defence and Justice, not coincidentally the two ‘D. departments’. The ‘minister’ from the

Rolodex research. One of the ‘K. pedo’s’ who prosecuted against the connections made in publications with child abuse. Also (via K.) a relationship with the KH, apart from the fact that someone who repeatedly has been minister in any case maintains ties with Oranje.”

7. “Prince C .. Explicitly mentioned in ISGP and also described in the previous survey. For more background, see the series ‘Claus Gate 1982’ on this website. The position of C. in the network could be an explanation for the deep ties with Oranje.”

8. “K. L .. Former deputy editor of The Telegraph is mentioned by several sources as extremely sadistic ‘torture pedo’ who also participated in the recording of snuff movies. Maintained sexual relationship with F.R., former director of the Cabinet of the Queen. Very close to D.. Attempt to ‘launder’ him through the annual K.L. lecture; the last one was done by women rapist R.L.”

9. “H.K.. Former President of the Court of Audit is mentioned by many sources; at his home in Scheveningen the most extreme affairs happened. His position is not improving as we realize that it was revealed that Beatrix personally played a part to his appointment to the Court.”

10. “E. N.. From 1982 already mentioned in the unpublished article Linksgestrickt in Der Spiegel. Extensively background about ‘roze Edje’ here, as well as link with D., D. and H.B.. Was Commissioner of the Queen, hence the bands of KH.”

11. “C. S. Deceased vice president of the Hague court; exposed by Peter R. de Vries. Importantly, because of his identification it reveals that the network is probably much further back (end of 70) in the time originally assumed. ISGP disclosed that a private plane from a high pedo, which transported pedo material from Switzerland to Belgium, crashed near Namur in 1969. The site: ‘the police intervened and all the pornographic material was confiscated. That evening however, Marcel Hofmans [member of pedo-club Le Stanley in Brussels] had all the copies of the movies in his possession, because of the intervention of apparently influential persons in the judicial sphere of Namur.’ This is the oldest clue.”

12. “Judge R. Juvenile Court in The Hague who early eighties abused many children. His case is described in the book ‘Anne Berber, verdriet van een tedere crimineel’ (grief of a tender criminal) by Yvonne Keuls. It is remarkable that the name ‘R.’ was mentioned again via pedo lawyer H.K.: in 1989 De B.W. office merged with the office B. Rueb Van B., and thus the birth of De B.B.W.”

13. “F. F.. Former Vice President of the Court of Maastricht; the only known gown pedo who was prosecuted and convicted.”

14. “F.van D.. An over-ambitious VVD politician abused children through the so-called ‘boat 16 on the Gay Pride’ in Amsterdam. Was put in the spotlight by M. as a gay activist.”

15. “R. S. Top curator of the firm H.B., which also defends De Telegraaf, owned outside in Overijssel mentioned in the Dutroux dossier as a location for orgies with minors. More at ISGP. For centuries family maintains close ties with Oranje; one C.S. van de O. is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Prins Bernhard Cultuurfonds. Direct links with S. and via Text Lite with K.B.. Alarming the grip of S. on the financial world: the lawyer is both curator of DSB and the ‘Dutch’ L.B.. This is again a great link with W. as Ombudsman Financiële Dienstverlening.”

16. “H. K. Although there are no direct reports that K. himself abused children, this is very obvious from his position as ‘pedogiere’ of the network. How is it possible that someone who is straight defends one criminal child rapist after another so that they can continue to destroy young lives, which will stop at nothing, without feelings of guilt and shame? Moreover, strong ties to Oranje, including as a member of the organization of the Kingdom Games.”

17. “F. R. Former Director of the Cabinet of the Queen maintained sexual relations with K.L. and was intimate of J.D. ‘Demonic force’ behind the demolition of E. de R. van Z.”

18. “O. H. Intimus of pedo godfather F. S.; according to ISGP he has ‘numerous ties to Dutch Organised Crime’. Direct links to the KH. Called once your webmaster to say that F.S. is ‘clean’. Having his place of business with G.S. mentioned as a

member by a source of the pedo network and was presented on the boat Apollo of G.U., the man behind 'Zandvoort gate'."

19. "Judge van der V .. Judge from Nijmegen to mid 80s convicted of child abuse due to multiple reports of children who were brought together by the author Yvonne Keuls. After his condemnation by the intervention of I.D., then mayor of Nijmegen, smuggled out of the country."

20. "F. H. Alderman in The Hague; together with F. van D. (also VVD) leader of a new generation of extremely ambitious and arrogant child rapists. Links with KH. This man is a member of the Committee of Recommendation of the Juliana Children's Hospital."

21. "J.T. Former DA in Amsterdam; now lawyer. Ties with D.. According to sources he forms a 'pedo party group' with D. and DA F. van S .. Here backgrounds."

"There are evidences against the following people but not strong enough to put them on the list: P.H.D., E.H.B., F.K.A., Councilor (Supreme Court) W. van S., A. RiK., E. van T., J.R. , H.W. , F. van S. (Public Prosecutor). Up to 300!"

<http://www.klokkenluideronline.is>

The second article what is happening around us.

11-6b Justice orgies and blackmail in the Antilles

“With the announcement of the pedophile network of the leaders from around the world of law and politics, a world of sex, corruption, fraud and blackmail emerges which we should go ‘way back’ in history to have something similar. H.H., J.T., J.D., and P. van der S .: they all belong to the same club of perverted justice who at the expense of the taxpayer, have demolished our constitutional state. This number does not take us to the apartment of ‘pedo Professor’ G. van R. in Amsterdam North, but to the garden of the family Van der Der S. in Aruba ...”

“The Dutch judiciary is blackmailed on a massive scale with pornographic material about prosecutors and judges. To that conclusion one can no longer escape. People like E. de K., he was sentenced three times to lengthy prison, managed to stay out of the cell by confronting leaders of justice with footage which show them in very compromising positions. In the case of De Kroes concerning blackmail H.H. who defeated, had to leave the Public Prosecutor. H. belonged to the ‘D. network’ of pedophile ‘leaders’. But also officers as J. W. W. (through B.P.) and J.T. (business leaders are captured like C.B.) appear to have been victims of such blackmail. An important clue is that ‘big business’ of these officers became (expensive) failures while it was also evident to everyone that the defendants are ‘guilty like hell’. But blackmailing can also work the other way and ensure

that innocent people are convicted, as the case with the Kurdish businessman Baybasin who was sentenced for life because Justice CEO Joris D. was blackmailed by disclosure of his pedo files if Baybasin would not disappear behind bars. The complete Dutch law has been disrupted by all the magistrates who do not know to limit their penis envy to the marital couch or if necessary to a brothel of standing. No, it should be all much dirtier, in parks, on the back seats of official vehicles, sinister and illegal orgies with imported minors.”

“Now all this is being said, we dare to put here the argument that J. van der S. is still free because his father P. has filed so much dirty shit about the Dutch magistrates in the Antilles, and with that at least three parliamentary inquiries could be filled. From publicly available sources so much filth comes up, we can say with ease that in the Antilles there is a continuous orgy of copulating and ejaculating magistrates who from boredom and depravity do not know where to tuck in their cock again.”

“What about the hit down-criminal C.M., until 2005 the head of the Public Prosecutor in the Antilles, who went down in a tsunami of corruption, fraud and sex? This M., after he was thrown out of the Antilles, was even appointed to Advocate General in The Hague. Isn't it a known fact that subordinates imitate the behavior of their boss? Well, now we know the first act of the day of the average Antillean OM'ner (P.P.) after opening their tired eyes, and that act was not about going through the files of the current cases. Then there are so far the not yet published,

detailed descriptions of whore by the prosecutor E.W., on behalf of the queen stationed in Bonaire and for long time even reported his ‘interesting experiences’ on the islands in the magazine of the Public Prosecutor. He was also blackmailed, that’s clear for the initiated reader of the link. Then we need to mention the biggest criminal in the history of the Dutch Public Prosecutor, F.P., a close friend of M. on the parquet in Maastricht, until 2000 when both were relaxing under the palm trees in the Antilles. For P. it was dicey in the Netherlands after it was revealed that he as officer, had forged eight observation commands in a major drug case. For an ordinary citizen a reason to be hanged but such forms of corruption within the Public Prosecutor are rewarded with a ticket to Willemstad. On the islands P., who managed to stay out of publicity, became so entangled in the web of fraud, sexual blackmail and corruption that OM(Public Prosecutor) had no choice than to return him to the Netherlands where he is now connected in the parquet in Roermond.”

“Well, in this cozy atmosphere of give and take P. van der S., proud father of the ambitious Joran, was judge in training. P. is still a suspect in the Holloway case but it is remarkable that a real research is never done to the life and work of P. on the islands. We therefore suspect that P. was stationed by Justice on Aruba as a ‘maitre de plaisir’ as we know from the times of the Roman Empire and Lodewijk XIV at Versailles with the task of organizing lectures and interesting legal jurisprudence evenings. This all seems to complete the macabre circle of ultimate depravity: the Public Prosecutor is even blackmailed by its own judiciary! Let

soon take a closer look at the other mysterious justice figure about whom little is known: E.H.B., Minister of Justice.”

Source: Micha Kat - June 26, 2008

11-6c Note

I would like to note that the story Joran is something else and meanwhile pa van der Sloot is murdered. It took lives of several journalists and several citizens trying to bring out the truth about Joran. Nathaly is still alive, “flight data confirmed” and the FBI needed an “income” in order to enforce Aruba. It was about two Mafia figures who were protected by Aruba justice and that was really bothering America. The whole family Holloway was used for this operation. The later set up in South America (Chile) was a pay-off from the FBI. There are witnesses. The entire story I have on my website and thus for you to read. It is clear that justice on the former Antilles stinks. But I won’t give my opinion yet, there is much in the book “Pech gehad” and “Curacao Maffia Eiland”.

It is obvious that justice consciously allows a lot and there are many remarkable statements. We also see that mostly the street gangs or children of the streets are pointed as being guilty which we see in many cases. A small example, I have hundreds of them; Personally, I experience with a case of divorce, about assigning children, where the court soon looked at his watch and told them “hurry up, I have to go sailing!” A simple example of how judges think about cases.

A former Attorney General once told me that “those judges difficult to get a post and renegade judges were sent to the Antilles.” And that confirms a little what came up in the two articles above. In discussions with Ministers of Justice and Attorney General it also became clear that there was quite a lot extorted and the mafia “had them under control.”

Through three reports of victims it became clear that it was always about sex with children or using drugs. Whole families of the judiciary sometimes get protection and transfer because they are being blackmailed. Which one can easily see in the many “dark” decisions of judges who now are disappeared or retired.

It is obvious that the entire justice depends on the mafia. And that the mafia and the high-rankings determine. Sex and drugs are a plaything of CID, mafia and those groups that have much to hide.

CHAPTER 12

Overview of rituals published M. M. Taylor's Ritual of Craft Masonry

12-1 Masonic Orders

Blue Degrees:

Apprentice (Grand Orient of the Netherlands)

Journeyman (Grand Orient of the Netherlands)

Journeyman (Le Droit Humain - Mixed Masonry)

Master (Grand Orient of the Netherlands)

Emulation Ritual (english)

Entered Apprentice

Fellow Craft

Master Mason

Entered Apprentice

Fellow Craft

Master Mason

West End Ritual of Craft Masonry

Entered Apprentice

Fellow Craft

Master Mason



Rite Français (French)

Apprentice

Journeyman

Master

Rite Opératif Solomon (french)

Rituel du Premier Degré

Rituel du Deuxième Degré

Rituel du Troisième Degré

Rite Modern Rétabli Français (French)

Rituel du Premier Grade

Rituel du Deuxième Grade

Rituel du Troisième Grade

Schrödersches Ritual (german)

Apprentice

Journeyman

Master

Grande Oriente d'Italia (Italian)

Ritual del Primo Grado

Ritual del Secondo Grado

Ritual del Terzo Grado

Gran Loggia Regolare d'Italia (Italian)

Ceremonia d'Iniziazione

Ceremonia di Passagio

Ceremonia di Elevazione

Rito Escoces Antiguo Y Aceptado de la Gran Logia de España (Spanish)

Ritual de Primer Grado
Ritual de Segundo Grado
Ritual de Tercer Grado

Added Rituals:

Installation of a Presiding Master (Emulation - English)
Installation of a Presiding Master (Taylors - English)
Rituel d'Installation du Vénérable Maître (French)

Rituale der Grosse Landes Lodge of Freimaurer in Deutschland

Johannis-Lehrlingsritual (I.º)
Johannis-Gesellenritual (II.º)
Johannis-Meister Ritual (III.º)
Ritual of Schottischen Andreas-Lehrling-Gesellenloge (IV. / V.º)
Ritual of Schottischen Andreas Meister Loge (VI.º)
Ritual der Ritter vom Aufgang der Sonne in Osten und Jerusalem (VII.º)
Ritual Ritter Von der Westen (VIII.º)
Ritual von der Bruder Vertrauten Johannis-Loge (IX.º)
Ritual von Auserwählter Bruder, der Vertraute Andrea lodge, Ritter von Purpurband (X.º)

Department of the Master Degree

Ritual for the Department of the Master Degree

High Degrees

Ritual for the degree of Sovereign Prince

Rosy Cross

Added Rituals:

Installation of a chairman and board members of
a Kapittel

Rituals of Historic Degrees

Ritual for the degree of Chosen Master Elu

Ritual for the degree of Scottish Knight or Knight of
St. Andrew

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Sword and East

Worshipful Society of Freemasons, Rough Masons, Walls, Slaters, Paviers, Plaisterers and Bricklayers (The Operatives)

I ° Indentured Apprentice

II ° Fellow of the Craft

III ° Fitter and Marker

IV ° Setter Erector

V ° Super Intendent

VI ° Passed Master

VII ° Grand Master

Ancient Order of Scottish Builders

- Ritual of the First or Entered Builder's Degree
- Ritual of the Second or Scarlet Men Degree
- Ritual of the Third or Fellow Scottish Builders' Degree
- Ritual of the Fourth or Blue Degree
- Ritual of the Fifth Degree
- Ritual of the Sixth or Master Builder's Degree

Royal Order of Scotland

- Heredom of Kilwinning (Dutch)
- Heredom of Kilwinning (English)
- Rosy Cross (Dutch)
- Rosy Cross (English)
- Installation of Office-Bearers (English)
- Holy Royal Arch

Ritual of the Exaltation of the Knight of Holy Royal Arch (English)

Added Rituals:

- Ritual for the installation of the Principles (Dutch)

Scottish Rite

- Ritual for the degree of Master Secret (21st century) (4°)
- Ritual for the degree of Master Secret (19th century) (4°)
- Ritual per la Loggia di Perfezione dei Maestri Segreti (4°, Italian)
- Ritual for the degree of Master Perfection (5 °)
- Ritual for the degree of Cryptographer (6°)

Ritual for the degree of Provost and Judge (7°)

Ritual for the degree of Intendant of Buildings (8°)

Ritual for the degree of Chosen of the Nine (9°)

Rituale e Istruzione per il Fratello Cavaliere dei IX (9°, italian) Communication Degrees 9°, 10°, 11° and 12° (NL - Le Droit Humain, 2005)

Ritual for the degree of Chosen of Fifteen (10°)

Ritual for the degree of Chosen Exalted (11°)

Ritual for the degree of Grand Master Architect (12°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Royal Arch (13°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Royal Arch (13°, NL - Le Droit Humain, 2005)

Ritual for the degree of Perfection Chosen Big Shot (14°)

Ritual for the Degree of Big Shot of the Holy Sepulchre, Great Chosen Exalted Mason (14°, NL - Le Droit Humain, 2005)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Sword and the East (15°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the East, of the Sword or of the Eagle (15°, american, late 20th century)

Ritual for the degree of Prince of Jerusalem (16°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the East and West (17°)

Ritual for the Knight of the East and West (17°, canadian)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Rosy Cross (18°)

Ritual of the 18nd degree Rosy Cross (Le Droit Humain - Mixed Masonry) Ceremonies of a Chapter of Prince Rose Croix of Heredom (18°, English)

Ritual for the degree of Great High Priest (19°)

Ritual for the Degree of Grand Pontiff (19° canadian)

Ritual for the degree of Master of the Symbolic Lodges (20°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight Noachide of Prussian (21°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Royal Axe, Prince of Lebanon (22°)

Ritual for the degree of Superior of the Tabernacle (23°)

Ritual for the degree of Prince of the Tabernacle (24°)

Ritual for Prince of the Tabernacle (24°, american)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Brazen Serpent (25°)

Ritual for the degree of Lord of Compassion (26°)

Ritual for the degree of Commander of the Temple (27°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Sun, Prince Adept (28°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight of St. Andrew from Scotland (29°)

Ritual for the degree of Knight Kadosh, Knight of the Black and White Eagle (30°) Ceremony for Grand Elect Knight Kadosh (30°, american)

Ritual for the degree of Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander-(31°)

Ritual for Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander (31°, american)

Ritual for Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander (31°, scottish)

Ritual for the degree of Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret (32°)

Ritual for the Thirty-Second Degree: Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret (american)

Ritual for the Thirty-Second Degree: Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret (Canadian, 1975)

Ritual for Sublime and Valiant Prince of the Royal Secret (32°, scottish)

Ritual for the degree of Sovereign Grand Inspector-General (33°)

York Rite

Mark Master (Iowa, 2001)

Mark Master (Indiana 1952)

Past Master (Iowa, 2001)

Past Master (Indiana 1952)

Most Excellent Master (Iowa, 2001)

Most Excellent Master (Indiana 1952)

Royal Arch Mason (Iowa, 2001)

Royal Arch Mason (Indiana 1952)

Royal Master (Iowa, 2001)

Select Master (Iowa, 2001)

Super Excellent Master (Iowa, 2001)

Feast of Belshazzar: An Optical Amplification of the Super Excellent Master Degree (2002)

Order of the Red Cross (Iowa, 2001)

Order of the Knights of Malta (Iowa, 2001)

Knight Templars (Iowa, 2001)

Royal and Select Masters

Ritual for elevation to Select Master

Ritual for elevation to Royal Master

Ritual for elevation to Most Excellent Master

Ritual for elevation to Super Excellent Master

Ritual for the degree of Thrice Illustrious Master

Added rituals:

Installation of a Master

Mark Master

Ritual for promotion to Mark Master (Dutch)

Ritual of the Mark Degree (Le Droit Humain -
Co-Masonry)

Ritual for promotion to Mark Master (English)

Ritual for elevation to the Royal Ark Mariner
Degree (English)

Ritual for elevation to the Royal Ark Mariner
Degree (Dutch)

Added rituals:

Installing a Master of Merk-Loge (English)

Installation of a Very Respectable Mark Master (Le
Droit Humain - Mixed Masonry)

Installation of a Commander of a R.A.M.-
Loge (english)

Order of the Knights Templar

Ritual for the degree Knight of the Temple and the Holy Sepulchre (Dutch)

Ritual for the degree Knight of the Temple and the Holy Sepulchre (English)

Ritual for the degree Knight Hospitaller of St. John or Jerusalem. Palestine, Rhodes and Malta (English)

Added rituals:

Installation of an Eminent Preceptor (English)

Installation of an Eminent Prior (English)

Red Cross of Constantine

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Red Cross of Constantine

Ritual for the degree of Knight of the Holy Sepulchre

Ritual for the degree of Knight of St. John the Evangelist

Added rituals:

Ritual for the Priest-Mason Degree of Viceroy

Ritual of the Princes-Mason Degree of Sovereign

Holy Royal Arch Knight Templar Priests

Ritual of the Holy Royal Arch degree Knight Templar Priest

Ritual for the installation of a High Priest

Order of the Secret Monitor
Secret Monitor
Prince
Supreme Ruler

Order of the Allied Masonic Degrees

St. Lawrence the Martyr
Knight of Constantinople
Grand Tiler of Solomon
Red Cross of Babylon
Grand High Priest
Installation of a Master of the Degree of St. Lawrence
the Martyr

Order of Knight Masons

Knight of the Sword
Knight of the East
Knight of the East and West
Installation of Officers

York Rite Sovereign College of North America

Ritual of Knight of York

Knights of York Cross of Honour

Initiation Ritual
Ceremony of Installation of Officers in a Priory

Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia

Zelator (1995)

Zelator (2005)

Theoricus (1994)

Theoricus (2005)

Practitioner (1995)

Practitioner (2005)

Philosophus (2005)

Adeptus Minor (2005)

Adeptus Major (2005)

Adeptus Exemptus (2005)

Magister

Magus

Societas Rosicruciana in Scotia

Zelator

Theoricus

Practicus

Philosophus

Adeptus Minor

Adeptus Major

Adeptus Exemptus

Magister

Magus

Societas Rosicruciana in Civitatibus Foederatis opening and closing ceremonies for meetings

Zelator

Theoricus
Theoricus
Philosophus
Adeptus Minor
Adeptus Major
Adeptus Exemptus
Magister
Magus

Chevaliers Bienfaisants de la Cité Sainte

Ritual

Masonic Order of Athelstan

Instruction of a Candidate (2008)
Instruction of a Candidate (2010)
Consecration of an Eminent Prior (2010)
Installation of a Worshipful Master (2010)

August Order of Light

Ritual for the First Degree
Passing of Garuda Ceremony
Ceremony of the Autumnal Equinox

Order of St. Thomas of Acon

Initiation Ritual
Installation Ritual of a Worthy Master

Rite of Memphis-Mizraim

- 1° Apprentice
- 2° Journeyman
- 3° Master
- 4° Secret Master
- 5° Perfect Master
- 6° Intimate Secretary
- 7° Provost and Judge
- 8° Intendant of the Buildings
- 9° Master Elect of Nine
- 10° Illustrious Elect of Fifteen
- 11° Sublime Prince Elect
- 12° Grand Master Architect
- 13° Royal Arch
- 14° Grand Elect Perfect and Sublime Master
- 15° Knight of the East or the Sword
- 16° Prince of Jerusalem
- 17° Knight of the East and the West
- 18° Knight of the Rose Cross
- 19° Grand Pontiff
- 20° Knight of the Temple
- 21° Patriarch Noachite
- 22° Knight of the Royal Axe
- 23° Chief of the Tabernacle
- 24° Prince of the Tabernacle
- 25° Knight of the Brazen Serpent
- 26° Prince of Mercy
- 27° Commander of the Temple

28° Knight of the Sun, or Prince Adept
29° Knight of St. Andrew
30° Grand Elected Knight of Kadosh
31° Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander
32° Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret
33° Sovereign Grand Inspector General
34° Knight of Scandinavia
35° Knight of the Temple
36° Sublime Negotiant
37° Knight of Shota (Sage of Truth)
38° Sublime Elect of Truth (The Red Eagle)
39° Grand Elect of the Aeons
40° Sage Savaiste (Perfect Sage)
41° Knight of the Arch of Seven Colours
42° Prince of Light
43° Sublime Hermetic Sage (Hermetic Philosopher)
44° Prince of the Zodiac
45° Sublime Sage of the Mysteries
46° Sublime Pastor of the Huts
47° Knight of the Seven Stars
48 ° Sublime Guardian of the Sacred Mount
49° Sublime Sage of the Pyramids
50° Sublime Philosopher of Samothrace
51° Sublime Titan of the Caucasus
52° Sage of the Labyrinth
53° Knight or Sage of the Phoenix
54° Sublime Scalde
55° Sublime Orphic Doctor

- 56° Pontiff, or Sage or Cadmia
- 57° Sublime Magus
- 58° Sage, or Prince Brahmine
- 59° Sublime Sage, or Grand Pontiff of Ogygia
- 60° Sublime Guardian of the Three Fires
- 61° Sublime Unknown Philosopher
- 62° Sublime Sage of Eulisis
- 63° Sublime Kawi
- 64° Sage of Mythras
- 65° Guardian of Sanctuary – Grand Installator
- 66° Grand Architect of the Mysterious City - Grand Consecrator
- 67° Guardian of the incommunicable Name - Grand Eulogist
- 68° Patriarch of Truth
- 69° Knight or Sage of the Golden Branch of Eleusis
- 70° Prince of Light, or Patriarch of the Planispheres
- 71° Patriarch of the Sacred Vedas
- 72° Sublime Master of Wisdom
- 73° Patriarch, or Doctor of the Sacred Fire
- 74° Sublime Master of the Stoka
- 75° Knight Commandel of the Lybic Chain
- 76° Interpreter of Hieroglyphics, of Patriarch of Isis
- 77° Sublime Knight or Sage Theosopher
- 78° Grand Pontiff of the Thebiad
- 79° Knight or Sage of the redoubtable Sada
- 80° Sublime Elect of the Sanctuary of Mazias
- 81° Intendent Regulator, or Patriarch of Memphis

82° Grand Elect of the Temple of Midgard
83° Sublime Elect of the Valley of Oddy
84° Patriarch or Doctor of the Izeds
85° Sublime Sage, or Knight of Kneph
86° Sublime Philosopher of the Valley of Kab
87° Sublime Prince of Masonry
88° Grand Elect of the Sacred Curtain
89° Patriarch of the Mystic City
90° Sublime Master of the Great Work
91° Grand Defender
92° Grand Catechist
93° Regulator General
94° Prince of Memphis, or Grand Administrator
95° Grand Conservator
96° Grand and Puissant Sovereign of the Order
97° International Deputy Grand Master
98° International Grandmaster
99° Grand Hierophant

Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm - Grotto

Ritual for Conferring the Order of Veiled Prophet
Installation Ceremonies

Order of Quetzalcoatl

Ritual for Artisan Degree
Ritual for Master Artisan Degree

Ancient Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine

Ritual

Ancient Egyptian Order of Sciots

Initiation Ritual

Royal Order of Jesters

Initiation Ritual

Tall Cedars of Lebanon

Initiation

Sidonian Degree

Ancient Toltec Rite

Cloister Degree

Chapter Degree

Council Degree

Installation of Officers

National Sojourners

Order of Ceremonies

Heroes of '76

Initiation Ritual

Knights of the Palm Tree

Initiation Ritual

Social Order of the Beauceant

Initiation

Installation of Officers

Order of DeMolay

Initiatory Degree

DeMolay Degree

Degree of Chevalier

Order of Knighthood

Order of Ebon

Order of the Builders

Apprentice Degree

Builders' Degree

Fraternal Order of Eyes

Ritual of the First or Left Eye Degree

Ritual of the Second Degree or Right Eye

Ritual of the Third or Master's Degree

National Order of Trail Masters

Initiation

Adoptive Rite

1 ° Adoptive Apprentice

2 ° Companion

3 ° Mistress

4 ° Perfect Mistress

5 ° Sublime Elect

- 6 ° Dame Ecossais
- 7 ° Grand Elect, or French Dame
- 8 ° Lady of the Dove
- 9 ° Lady of the Rose Cross
- 10 ° Adonaite Mistress
- 11 ° Perfect Venerable Adonaite Mistress
- 12 ° Crowned Princess, or Sovereign Mistress.

Order of the Eastern Star

- Initiation
- Queen of the South

Order of the Golden Chain

- Initiation Ritual

Order of the Golden Circle

- Initiation

Order of the Amaranth

- Initiation
- Heroines of Jericho
- Master Mason's Daughter
- True Kinsman
- Heroine of Jericho

Royal Arch Widow

- Initiation Ritual

Order of the True Kindred

True Kindred Degree
Installation Ceremonies

International Order of Job's Daughters

Initiation

Order of the Rainbow for Girls

Initiation
Ritual of the Grand Cross of Color

Order of Bees for Boys and Girls

Initiation Ritual

Organization of Triangles

Ritual of the Hexagon Degree
Ritual of the Rose Degree
Ritual of the Six Point Candle Degree

Sunbeam Fraternity

Initiation Ritual
Daughters of Isis
Initiation
Initiation Daughters of Osiris and Isis

Ancient Arabic Order of Daughters of the Sphinx

Fraternal Degree
Queen Esther Degree
Sphinx Degree

Daughters of the Nile

Initiation

Daughters of Mokanna

Initiation

Ladies' Oriental Shrine of North America

Initiation

White Shrine of Jerusalem

Initiation

Rose of Seven Seals

Initiation

Association of Women Freemasons

Initiation Ritual

Mechanics

Pink Degree

Scarlet Degree

Green Degree

Blue Degree

Red Knight Degree

White Degree

Junior Order of American Mechanics

Ritual of the First, or Degree of Virtue (1909)

Ritual of the Second, or Degree of Liberty (1909)

Ritual of the Third, or Degree of Patriotism (1909)

United American Mechanics

Ritual of the First, or Degree of Virtue (1958)

Ritual of the Second, or Degree of Liberty (1958)

Ritual of the Third, or Degree of Patriotism (1958)

Daughters of America

Initiation Ritual

12-2 Non-Masonic Orders

Achei Brith and the Shield of Abraham

Ritual in the Second Degree

Ahepa

Initiation Ritual

Daughters of Penelope - Initiation Ritual

Alaska Yukon Pioneers

Initiation Ritual

Alianza Hispano-Americana

Iniciacion

Amalgamated Association of the Iron, Steel & Tin Workers of America

Initiation Ritual

**Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway
Employees of America**

Initiation

American Labor Union

Initiation Ritual

American Legion

Initiation Ceremony

American Nobles

Initiation Ritual

American Patriotic League

Ritual

American War Mothers

Initiation Ritual

Ancient Egyptian Order Mystic Oriental Sons

Initiation

Ancient and Illustrious Order Knights of Malta

Knight of Malta

Black

Scarlet

Mark

Blue

Blueman Master Builder

White
Apron Green
Knight of the Green
Gold
Priestly Pass

Ancient Order of Druids

Primitive Degree Ritual
Royal Arch Degree Ritual

Ancient Order of Gleaners

Introductory (1st) Degree
Adoption (2nd) Degree

Ancient Order of Hibernians

Initiation Ritual

Ancient Order of Knights of the Mystic Chain

Degree of Knighthood
Degree of Mystery
Degree of Chivalry

Ancient Order of the Pyramids

Ritual of the Mysteries of Isis
Ritual of the Mysteries of Osiris

Ancient Order of United Workmen

Initiation Ritual
Juvenile Ritual

Anti-Horse Thief Association

Ritual

Anti-Thief Association

Ritual of the Ladies Auxiliary

Archers of the Egyptian Prince

Initiation Ritual

Arctic Brotherhood

Initiation Ritual

Argonauts

Ritual of the First and Second Degree

Artisans' Order of Mutual Protection

Initiation Ritual

Artus, Order of

Initiation Ritual

Ben Hur Life Association

Court Degree Initiation Ritual

Junior Ritual of the Ben Hur Junior Order

Benevolent Order of Deer

Ritual of the Degree of Fraternity

Ritual of the Degree of Purity

Ritual of the Degree of Service

Benevolent Protective Herd of Buffaloes of America

Ritual of the First or Secret Degree

Ritual of the Second or Prairie Degree

Ritual of the Third or Union Degree

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks

Initiation

Initiation in the Supreme Emblem Club

Brotherhood of American Yeomen

initiatory Ceremony

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen

Initiation Ritual

Brotherhood of Maintenance-of-Way Employees

Initiation Ritual

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper
Hangers of America

Initiation Ritual

Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen

Initiation Ritual

Brotherhood of Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station employees

Initiation Ritual

Brotherhood of Railway Clerks

Initiation Ritual

Brotherhood of St. Paul

Ritual of the First Degree or Order of Jerusalem

Ritual of the Second Degree or Order of Damascus

Ritual of the Third Degree or Order of Rome

Carolina Negro Farmers and Educational Co-Operative Union of America

Initiation Ritual

Colored Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union

Initiation Ritual

Concatenated Order of Hoo-Hoo

Initiation Ritual

Council of Malta

Initiation Ritual

Court of Honor

Initiation Ritual

Czecho-Slovak Protective Society

Initiation Ritual

Czechoslovak Society of America

Initiation Ritual

Danish Brotherhood

Initiation Ritual

Daughters of Norway, Order of

Initiation Ritual (norwegian)

Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War

Initiation Ritual

Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity, Supreme Chapter of

Initiation Ritual

Deutsche Orden der Harugari

Ritual of the initiatory Degree

Ritual of the First Degree

Ritual of the Second Degree

Ritual of the Third Degree

Disabled American Veterans

Initiation Ritual

Initiation Ritual of the Auxiliary

Ritual of the Junior Meeting of the Auxiliary

Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan

Initiation Ritual

Dramatic Order Knights of Omar

Initiation Ritual

Druggist-Ware Glass Blowers' League of the US

Initiation Ritual

E Clampus Vitus

Initiation

Equitable Aid Union

Initiation

Equitable Fraternal Union

Ritual of the Adoption Ceremony for the Initiation of
Men and Women

Ritual of the E.F.U. Ceremony for Initiation of Men Only

Farmers Allinace of America

Initiation Ritual

Federated Association of Wiredrawers

Initiation Ritual

Fenian Brotherhood

Initiation Ritual

Fleet Reserve Association

Initiation Ritual of the Ladies Auxiliary

Foresters

Ceremony of Initiation Ancient Order of Foresters

Initiation Ritual of the Companions of the Forest
of America

Ritual of Initiation Independent Order of Foresters

Ritual of the Juvenile Foresters (IOF)

Ritual of Exaltation into the Royal Foresters (IOF)

Ceremonial of the Catholic Order of Foresters

Initiation Ritual Foresters of America

Fraternal Aid Union

Initiation Ritual

Fraternal Order of American Lions

Ritual for Subordinate Dens (all 3 Degrees)

Fraternal Order of Eagles

Initiatory Ceremony

Fraternal Order of the Free

Initiation Ritual

Fraternal Order of Lions

Ritual of the First Degree

Ritual of the Second Degree

Ritual of the Third Degree

Fraternal Order of Police

Initiation Ritual

Fraternal Tribunes

Initiation Ritual

Grand Army of the Republic

Initiation Ritual

Initiation Ritual of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic

Grand and Noble Order of Button Busters

Apprentice

Journeyman

Grand Order of the Orient

Initiation Ritual

Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity of the United States and the Grand Republic of Liberia

Initiation Ritual

Grand United Order of Moses

Ritual of the initiatory or First Degree

Ritual of the Deliverance or Second Degree

Ritual of the Beauty or Third Degree

Ritual of the Passover or Fourth Degree

Ritual of the Law or Fifth Degree

Grand United Order of Odd Fellows

Ritual of the Juvenile Society

Grand United Order of True Reformers

Ritual of the First or Faith Degree
Ritual of the Second, or Hope Degree
Ritual of the Third Degree or Degree of Charity
Ritual of the Fourth of Friendship Degree
Ritual of the Fifth or Loyal Degree Ritual of the Sixth
or Reformers' Degree
Great Order of the Crusaders of Purgatory
Ritual of the First Degree - Nex Vita

Great Southern Fraternal Union

Ritual of the First Degree of Adoption
Ritual of the Second or Advanced Degree
Ritual of the Third or Junior Degree
Ritual of the Fourth Degree

Homesteaders

Ritual of Adoption

Honorable Order of the Blue Goose, International

Initiatory Ceremony

I.C.S. Fraternity of the World
Ritual of the Matriculate Degree

Imperial Order of the Illustrious Deep
A Burlesque Initiation for Men

Improved, Benevolent, Protective Order of Elks of the World

Initiation Ritual

Improved Order of Heptasophs

Initiation Ritual

Improved Order of Lions

Initiation Ritual

Improved Order of Red Men

Adoption Degree

Warrior's Degree

Chief's Degree

Degree of Pocahontas

Haymakers' Degree

Degree of Anona

Brown's New Ritual: A Rib-Cracking Burlesque

Improved Order of Shepherds & Daughters of Bethlehem

Initiation Ritual

Independent Afro-American Relief Union

Initiation Ritual

Independent Order of B'nai B'rith

Initiation Ritual, UK, 1926

Independent Order of Odd Fellows

Initiatory Degree: Degree of Purity

Loge 1st Degree: Degree of Friendship

Loge 2nd Degree: Degree of Love

Loge 3rd Degree: Degree of Truth

Encampment 1st Degree: Patriarch (1909)

Encampment 1st Degree: Patriarch (1996)

Encampment 2nd Degree: Golden Rule (1909)

Encampment 2nd Degree: Golden Rule (1996)

Encampment 3rd Degree: Royal Purple (1909)

Encampment 3rd Degree: Royal Purple (1996)

Rebekah-Degree

Ritual for the Degree of Patriarchs Militant (1954)

Ritual for the Degree of Patriarchs Militant (1997)

Ritual for Uniformed Patriarchs

Ceremonies for Conferring the Grand Decoration of
Chivalry on a Chevalier

Ceremonies for Conferring the Grand Decoration of
Chivalry on a Lady

Ritual for the Ladies' Militant

Ritual for a Juvenile Lodge

Ritual for the installation of an Encampment

Ritual for the installation of officers of a
Encampment

Ritual for a funeral ceremony

Ritual for the Installation of a Lodge: Seat
only Brethren

Theta Rho Girls' Club

Ladies of the Orient - Royal Zuana
(see also Oriental Order of Humility)

Independent Order of Rechabites - Salford Unity

Tent Ritual of the Salford Unity
Juvenile Tent Ritual of the Salford Unity

Independent Order of St. Luke

Ritual

Independent Order of Vikings

Intagnings Ceremony

Independent Order of Workingmen

Ritual of the Initiatory Degree
Ritual of the First, or Workman's Degree
Ritual of the Second, or Master Workman's Degree
Ritual of the Third, or Friendship Degree

Industrial Workers of the World

Initiation Ritual

International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers

Ritual

International Association of Railway Employees

Ritual

**International Association of Steam, Hot Water and Power
Pipe Fitters and Helpers**

Ritual

**International Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Ship
Builders and**

Initiation Ritual

**International Hod Carriers 'Building and Common
Laborers' Union of America**

Initiation Ritual

**International Longshoremen, Marine and
Transportworkers' Association**

Initiation Ritual

Iron Molders' Union of North America

Initiation Ritual

**Knights and Daughters of Tabor see Twelve, International
Order of,**

Knights and Ladies of Honor

Initiation Ritual

Knights and Ladies of Security

Initiation

Knights and Ladies of the Golden Rule

Initiation

Knights of the Ancient Order Essenic

First Degree

Second Degree

Third Degree

Knights of Columbus

Admission

Formation

Knighthood

Knights of the Golden Eagle

Pilgrim

Knight

Crusader

Knights of Honor

Ritual of the Degree of Infancy

Ritual of the Degree of Youth

Ritual of the Degree of Manhood

Ritual of the First Degree of the Uniform Rank

Ritual of the Second Degree of the Uniform

Rank: Knighting

Knights of Jerusalem

Ritual of the Apprentice Degree

Ritual of the Master's Degree

Knights of the Maccabees of the World

Ritual of the first degree or Degree of Protection

Ritual of the second degree or Degree of Friendship

Ritual of the third degree or Degree of Loyalty

Knights of Pythias

Page

Esquire

Knight

Uniform Rank - Rank of Loyalty

see also Dramatic Order Knights of Khorassan

see also Dramatic Order Knights of Omar

see also Nomads of Avrudaka

see also Order of Calanthe

see also Pythian Sunshine Girls

see also Princes of Syracuse

Knights of the Royal Arch

Initiation

Knights of St. Crispin

Initiation Ritual

Knights of Venus

Initiation

Degree of Perfection

Knights of Zion

Initiation

Knights of the Zoroasters, Sublime Order of the

Initiation Rituals (three degrees)

Know Nothing Lodges

Ritual of the First Degree Council

Ritual of the Second Degree Council

Ritual of the Third Degree Council

Ladies of the American Buffaloes

Initiation Ritual

Legion of Spanish War Veterans

Initiation

Lions of the World

Jungle Ritual

Loyal Americans of the Republic

Ritual of the Fraternal Degree

Loyal Guard

Initiation

Loyal Mystic Legion

Initiation

Loyal Orange Association

Orange Degree

Blue Degree

Royal Arch Purple Degree

Royal Scarlet Order

Loyal Order of the Golden Heart of the World

Ritual of the First Degree or Male Lodges

Loyal Order of Jonathan and David

First Degree Ritual

Second Degree Ritual

Third Degree Ritual

Loyal Order of the Moose

Initiation

Ritual of the Second Degree or Mooseheart Legion of
the World

Ritual of the Degree of Purity

Ritual for the Advancement of Members to the
Degree of Aid

Machinists and Blacksmiths Union

Initiation Ritual

Methodist Order of Knights

Ritual of the First or Page's Degree

Ritual of the Second or Esquire's Degree

Ritual of the Third or Knight's Degree

Ritual of the Fourth or Officer's Degree

Military Order of the Cootie

Incubation Ritual or First Degree
Transformation Ritual or Second Degree
Aggravation Ritual or Third Degree

Military Order of the Serpent

Ritual of the Degree of Khatapunan

Modern Woodmen of America

Initiation
Junior Ritual

Munchers of the Hard Tack

Ritual of the First Degree
Ritual of the Second Degree
Ritual of the Third Degree

Mystic Legion

Ritual of the Business Degree

Mystic Order of Ravens of the Universe

Initiation Ritual

Mystic Workers of the World

Initiation Ritual
Ritual of the Motive Degree

National Benevolent Society

Initiation Ritual

Ritual of the Sublime Degree of Benevolence

National Protective Legion of Waverly N. Y.

Initiation Ritual

National Window Glass Workers

Initiation Ritual

Native Sons of Oregon

Initiation Ritual

New England Order of Protection

Initiation Ritual

Nomads of Avrudaka

Samhita (Initiation Ritual)

Ohio State Protective Association

Initiation Ritual

Order of American Farmers and Mechanics

Ritual of the First Degree

Ritual of the Second Degree or the Degree of My Neighbor

Order of Bees

Ritual of the First Degree - Benevolence

Ritual of the Second Degree - Thrift

Ritual of the Third Degree - Co-operation

Order of the Black Cross / Order of Messiah

Ritual for the Messengers

Order of Calanthe

Ritual of the First Degree or Degree for Fidelity

Ritual of the Second Degree or Degree of Harmony

Ritual of the Third Degree or Degree of Love

Initiation Ritual of the Juvenile Department

Order of Columbus

Initiation Ritual

Order of the Iron Hall

Initiation Ritual

Order of the Iroquois

Initiation Ritual

Order Italian Sons and Daughters of America

Initiation

Order of the Maccabees

Initiatory Ceremony

Ordre Martiniste

Associé

Mystique

Supérieur Inconnu

Order of Mermaids and Neptunes

Initiation Ritual

Order of Owls

Ritual of the First Degree, Male Nest

Order of Red Eagles

Adoption Degree Red Eagles - Supreme Council

Order of Scottish Clans

Subordinate Ritual

Order of Seven Wise Men

Ritual of Grand Conclave Work

Order of Sleeping Car Conductors

Initiation Ritual

Order of Tonti

Initiation Ritual

Order of Tyrian Knights

Rank or Neophyte

Emerald Rank - Rank of Votary

Orange Rank - Rank of Knight

Order of White Knights

Ritual of the First Degree

Ordo Templi Orientis

0 ° Minerval

I ° Man & Brother

II ° Magician

III ° Master Magician

IV ° Perfect Magician and Companion of the Holy Royal
Arch of Enoch

V ° Sovereign Prince Rose-Croix

VI ° Illustrious Knight Templar of the Order of Kadosh,
and Companion of the Holy Graal

VII ° Secret Instructions

VIII ° Secret Instructions

IX ° Secret Instructions

Oriental Order of Humility and Merry Haymakers

Initiation Ritual

Ritual of the 43rd Degree or Degree of Reflection and Meditation

Patriotic Order of Americans

Initiatory Ritual

Patriotic Order Sons of America

Ritual for the Red Degree (1891)

Ritual for the White Degree (1891)

Ritual for the Blue Degree (1891)

Initiation Ritual (1948)

Patriots of America

Initiation Ritual

Patrons of Husbandry - Grangers

1st Degree - Preparation

2nd Degree - Culture

3rd Degree - Harvest

4th Degree - Home

5th Degree - Pomona

Initiation Ritual of the Juvenile Granges

Patrons of Industry of North America

Initiation Ritual

Pinalesic Order of Sacred Cedars

Ceremony of Erection

Pioneers of Alaska

Initiation Ritual

Pioneers' Life Association

Initiation Ritual

The Praetorians

Ritual of the Praetorian Degree

Ritual of the Ladies' Degree

Princes of Bagdad

Initiation Ritual

Princes of Syracuse

Initiation Ritual

Progressive Endowment Guild of America

Initiation Ritual

Progressive & Protective Order Buffaloes of America

Initiatory Degree

Protected Homes of America

Initiation Ritual

Provident Fraternity

Initiation Ritual

Pythian Sunshine Girls

Initiation Ritual

Railway Conductors of America, Order of

Initiation Ritual

Initiation Ritual of the ladies' Auxiliary

Resolute Sisters of Nemesis

A Burlesque Initiation for Women

Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes

1st Degree (Initiation)

2nd Degree (Primo)

3rd Degree (Knight of the Order of Merit)

4th Degree (Roll of Honour)

Royal Arcanum

Initiation Ritual

Royal Circle of Friends of the World

Initiation Ritual

Royal Family of Heroes and Heroines of Friendship

Initiation Ritual

Royal Highlanders

Building a Tower

Fraternal Degree

Royal Neighbors of America

Initiation Ritual

Royal Templars of Temperance

Ritual

Royal Tribe of Joseph

Initiation Ritual

Scandinavian Brotherhood

Initiation Ritual

Scandinavian Fraternity

Initiation Ritual

Scandinavian Sisterhood

Ritual and Order of Business

Security Benefit Association

Initiation Ritual

Sheet Metal Workers' International Association

Initiation Ritual

Sisters of the Mysterious Ten

Ritual of the First Degree of the Sisters of the
Mysterious Ten

Ritual of the Second Degree or Mercy of the Sisters
of the Mysterious Ten

Ritual of the Third House or Royal or Queen Esther
Degree of the Sisters of the Mysterious Ten

Sleeping Car employes, Order of

Initiation Ritual

Sons and Daughters of King Solomon of South Carolina

Initiation Ritual

Sons and Daughters of Liberty

Initiation Ritual

Sons of Benjamin, Independent Order

Initiation Ritual

Sons of Hermann, Order of

Initiation Ritual

Sons of Italy, Order of

Initiation Ritual

Sons of Jacob, Independent Order

Ritual

Sons of Jonadab, Order of

Initiation Ritual

Sons of Norway, Order

Ritual for Første Grad

Initiation Ritual

Sons of St. George, Order of

Initiation Ritual

Sons of Temperance

Initiation Ritual

Ritual of the Love Degree

Ritual of the Degree of Purity

Ritual of the Degree of Fidelity

Enlistment Ceremonies of the Loyal Crusaders

Southern Woodmen

Ritual of the Adoption Degree

Sovereigns of Industry

Initiation Ritual

Star of Bethlehem

First Three Subordinate Degrees of the Independent
United Order of the Star of Bethlehem

Twelve, or International Order, Knights and Daughters of Tabor

Ritual of the First Degree, Knights of Tabor

Ritual of the Second Degree - The Dalmon Lock,
Knights of Tabor

Ritual of the Third or Key's Degree Knight, Knights
of Tabor

Ritual of the Fourth Degree or Uniform Rank,
Knights of Tabor

Degree of Adoption, Daughters of the Tabernacle

Degree or Advance, Daughters of the Tabernacle

Sealed Daughter's Degree, Daughters of the Tabernacle

Ritual of Saba Meroe, Daughters of Tabor

Twentieth Century Orient / Order of the Grand Orient

Initiation Ritual

Uncle Sam's Eagles

Initiation Ritual

Union League of America

Initiation Ritual

Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique

Initiation Ritual

United Ancient Order of Druids

Initiation Ritual

Royal Arch Chapter Ritual

Ritual of the Juvenile Branch

**United Association of Journeymen and Apprentices of the
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting Industry**

Initiation Ritual

United Brotherhood

See Fenian Brotherhood

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America

Initiation Ritual

Ritual of the Ladies' Auxiliary Unions

United Commercial Travelers of America, Order of

Initiation Ritual

United Glass and Cermaic Workers of North America

Initiation Ritual

United Order of Ethiopia

Initiation Ritual

United Order of True Reformers

Initiation Ritual

United Sons of Vulcan

Initiation

Initiatory Ritual

Veterans of Foreign Wars

Initiation Ritual

Wise Men of America

Ritual of the Initiatory Degree

Ritual of the First Degree

Ritual of the Second Degree

Ritual of the Third Degree

Woodmen of the World

Ceremony of Introduction in the Protection Degree

Source:

<http://www.stichtingargus.nl/vrijmetselarij/ritualen.html>



CHAPTER 13

A free man a free life

Introduction

In this part I want to dwell on what I already launched in my earlier books. A free man, a sovereign man and live by the laws and rules of nature.

That will not be easy in this time because from birth we already are registered as a slave to the system by our fathers. Pa gives his children to the state which quickly makes of each child a “Corporation” in order to borrow large sums of money on each name. You know that name in upper case you see on official documents. That makes clear that your name written in lower case has no legality. We are now going through it extensively. We first start with the definition of freedom of expression because you quickly will be jeopardized when you make things public.

13-1 Freedom of expression of opinion

Freedom of speech is the freedom of citizens to express their beliefs, without prior approval by the state. Freedom of expression is not absolute, like most other fundamental rights. Insult and defamation are punishable under certain circumstances.

13-1a Freedom (sociology)

Freedom is usually seen as the ability to do what one wants and so the other one, both physically and spiritually. “Free”

sometimes meant “without (further) costs”, sometimes it refers to absence of other restrictions. “Free travel” for example can have both meanings. In English we distinguish these two with the examples “free speech” and “free beer”.

13-1b Positive and negative freedom

It is useful to make a distinction between negative and positive freedom. Hereby negative and positive express no value judgment, but indicate whether it is freedom that results from the absence of something or the presence of something. Negative liberty is “freedom from the influence of others.” This freedom is related to freedom and liberation, such as enforcement, domination, diseases and delusions.

Positive freedom is the “freedom to deploy your own ability.” It is the ability to choose and organize your own live. It is the freedom that people are talking about when it comes to free will.

Positive and negative freedom associated closely. Positive freedom is not possible when missing negative freedom. On the other hand negative freedom is out of place if positive freedom is not pursued. Both forms of freedom look like a Janus face of which one face facing to the past and the other to the future. Freedom is always accompanied by responsibility. If you have the freedom to choose, you have the responsibility to choose the best alternative. The best alternative may be determined by ac-

cumulating knowledge about how the world is and how you are. Freedom is in various circles, both social, ideological as well as philosophical, often a central topic. Within these groups there are often different interpretations of freedom.

13-1c Interpretations of freedom

The frequently expressed sentence: I'm free, that's why I do what I want to, is difficult to analyze. Is the will not driven by the desire, and this again by DNA, upbringing and culture? Yet the will as a characteristic, can channel emotions and desires, and dominate. In the philosophical reflection about this, some thinkers favor a fairly ability to channel, others believe that the will cannot and can only "floating" on the flow of impulses. See freedom (philosophical).

Ken Wilber, an American scientist who has published extensively on this subject, has written a book entitled: No Boundaries. Here he defends that to him freedom means that there are no limits.

Regarding freedom, there is a moving saying of Augustine: Love and do what you want. Augustine was a Father of the Church in the fourth century. Love and do what you want, should be interpreted that true love is always self-giving and wants good for the other person. And then you can do what you want, because it is always focused on the good.

Rudolf Steiner promoted to his work: Philosophy of liberty, in which he demonstrates that the freedom of man consists only as he can control his inner mental attitude, nothing more. Therefore, man can accept his destiny or have an inner attitude of protest: “Why should this happen to me now?” Although Steiner at the time was a respected scientist, by his later work and statements he was brought into disrepute.

Marxist philosopher Friedrich Engels quotes Hegel where he states that “freedom is the understanding of the necessity”. This relationship between freedom and necessity was for both Hegel and Engels crucial part of their worldview and is derived from the philosophy of Immanuel Kant. It means something like: if a limit does not exist, you cannot know whether you cross that border. Thus, the border is a necessity in order to obtain the liberty to cross the border. Here freedom is thus placed against anarchy.



13-1d Sovereign

Now we go immediately to the word Sovereign which referred you to Sovereignty

Sovereign probably comes from the Latin *superanus* or *suprema potestas*, meaning “supreme power or authority.” For example, previously the pope, the emperor or the king was the sovereign.

In the Netherlands the regions in 1588 accepted the sovereignty. This meant that they would have the fullness of power in the state and they would be subjected to none. After the French period, this concept is back to King Willem I. He accepted in 1813 the sovereignty “with the proviso relaxed manner constitution.”

Sovereignty is also used to indicate where the authority ultimately comes from (for example, popular sovereignty or sovereignty of God). In other words, it is the source of legitimacy of the authority itself. In modern states the justice generally traced back to the constitution. Through the concept of sovereignty it indicates why the constitution applies. For example in the case of popular sovereignty it is, because the people shall be deemed to have assumed that constitution. In the case of frost sovereignty the frost deemed to have given the constitution.

Sovereignty is the right of a political entity to exercise its power. In international law, sovereignty is an important concept, because it involves respect for each other’s borders and the right to exercise authority within the boundaries of a national state (self-determination). This means that another state has no right to interfere with the internal affairs and that they refrain from aggression against the sovereign state. Sovereignty means as

well that a sovereign state can exercise no authority over another sovereign state.

In the Order's law the sovereign of the order is the highest authority within a Knighthood. Not every order has a sovereign, the Dutch and Belgian kings are master of their orders. The British king is the sovereign of a number of orders and is assisted by a grandmaster. In other orders of Great Britain or Commonwealth countries the king himself is master and is missing a sovereign. Charles van Habsburg- Lotharingen is "head and sovereign" of his Order of the "Gulden Vlies" (Golden Fleece).

13-1e Aspects of sovereignty

The interest of the Peace of Münster and Westfalen for sovereignty is huge. In the compromise of peace there are three things about sovereignty. On the one hand, sovereignty means not having a higher power above the state. On the other hand, recognition of that sovereignty plays an important role by others. Both are closely linked. If you recognize that someone is sovereign then you mean that, that person has no authority above him, that he is equivalent to you and that you will not simply interfere in "domestic" political issues. An overarching third aspect is that sovereignty is negotiable. All these aspects keep coming back when it comes to sovereignty in world politics.

13-1f World organization

Almost the whole world is divided into sovereign states since decolonization. You could say that the idea of sovereignty of Bodin was one of the most powerful political ideas in the world. That is not to say that the old imperial China or Japan would not have been sovereign. However, these empires had also areas they did not rule directly, but rather indirectly through tribute payments and suchlike. In the modern world it no longer exists.

Outwardly, the boundary of the state is identified and within that area there is a state machine that can do anything to that border. If there are areas within that border which have a certain degree of controlled independence, then we talk about a federation, federal state, or something of the kind. If independence not settled then you cannot just cross the border. It is often spoken of lawless areas or tribal society. However, the border of the state is holy.

This also reflected in the United Nations. Recognized states can join the United Nations, not states. No recognition, no join. Sovereignty is also the basis of diplomacy. It determines with whom to negotiate or to be warred. It is also possible for embassies. In that small area the country concerning is in charge of the embassy.

13-1g Exceptions

Although sovereignty is the way to divide the world, in practice it has proved to be more inflexible. Even today there are still areas that are not really qualified as sovereign states, but exist and have a form of self-governance. In a sense the negotiable aspect reflects in the exceptions. That is the reason why the proclamation of statehood / independence is such a sensitive issue. Other exceptional case is Puerto Rico.

This country is still not a state of the United States of America, but it is a part from: a protectorate. Outwardly another sovereign state represents authority over the area. Internally, it is autonomous. Again, it seems that sovereignty is not as unambiguously as it looks like and makes the aspects of sovereignty malleable. The European Union is another exception. In the European Union sovereign states agreed to do jointly certain government areas. The individual states thus delegate part of their sovereignty to another institution, which is not sovereign itself in the sense of a recognized state. Yet this institution exerts inward sovereignty over the outsourced policy. A question that also played in the Republic of the United Netherlands gets this new current affairs; is sovereignty divisible?

13-2 Declaration of Human Rights

The next three chapters, you will see three statements that could serve as guidelines where the free man often should adhere to. We talk about;

- Declaration of Human Rights (12-2a)
- The Earth Charter (12-3)
- Charter for Compassion (12-4)

But in all the paperwork the main rule is:

“People are born free and equal in rights and remain so.”

(Paragraph 1)

That is the recognition that we people of flesh and blood are free. We as humans do not need more so to know how to act on this earth. There are also some guidelines but are often linked to laws or local interpretations and thus affects rule one immediately.

We can therefore say that everything after paragraph 1 actually deprives men of their freedoms. And that it is not like the true universal rights. An additional note is that there are many adjustments on the first document, but after some investigations they are not valid.

Please read the statements. Everyone determines for himself what he is and how he sees and experiences his freedom, and wants to live to.

13-2a Declaration of the Human and Citizen Rights, August 26, 1789

(Déclaration des droits de l’homme et du citoyen, August 26, 1789)

The representatives of the French people, gathered in national assembly, consider the unaware, forgetting or disdain of the Human Rights as the only causes of general unhappiness and the corruption of governments; that’s why they have decided to expound the natural, inalienable and sacred rights of man in a solemn declaration, so that the whole society will always have this declaration at its disposal, and will remember constantly its rights and duties; in order that the actions of the legislative and executive powers can be compared any time with the final objective of every political regulations and so more controlled; so in the future the simple and incontestable principles based on demands of the citizens may be focused increasingly on the preservation of the Constitution and general well-being.

Accordingly, the National Assembly in the presence and under the auspices of the Supreme Being, acknowledges and declares the following Human and Citizen Rights:

1. Men are born free and equal in rights and keep so. Social distinctions can only be based to the common good.

2 The aim of every political association is the preservation

of the natural and inalienable rights of man; These rights are liberty, property, security and resistance to oppression.

3 The source of all sovereignty resides essentially in the nation. No body, no individual can exercise authority that does not expressly result from there.

4. Liberty consists in the power to do anything without damage others. Thus, the exercise of the natural rights of each man has only these limits that assure to the other members of society the enjoyment of the same rights. These limits can only be determined by law.

5 The law may only prohibit acts that are harmful to society. Everything that is not prohibited by law cannot be prevented and no one can be forced to do what the law does not ordain.

6. Law is the expression of the general will. All citizens have the right, personally or through their representatives, to participate in its realization. It must be the same for everyone, whether it protects or punishes. Because all citizens are equal in its eyes, they will be admitted equally to all dignities, places and public offices according to their capacity and without other distinction than that of their virtues and talents.

7 No one can be accused, arrested or detained except in the cases determined by the law and in the ways which it prescribed. Anyone who pursues acts arbitrarily, promotes, commits or allows

commit, must be punished; but any citizen summoned or detained by a law must obey immediately; by resistance one is guilty.

8 The law can only impose strict and obviously necessary penalties, and no one can be punished except by a law established and promulgated prior to the offense and applied lawfully.

9 Every man is presumed innocent until declared guilty; Therefore, if his detention is unavoidable, any use of force that is not serve to imprison the accused be legally severely suppressed.

10 No one, because of his opinions even religious, may be harassed insofar their manifestation does not disturb the public order established by law.

11 The free exchange of ideas and opinions is one of the most precious rights of man; every citizen therefore can speak freely, write and print, except for cases prescribed by law, in which he abuses this freedom.

12 The guarantee of the rights of man and citizen requires a police force; this power is set up for the benefit of everybody and not for the particular benefit of those to whom it is entrusted.

13 For the maintenance of the police and for the expenses of the administration a general tax is required, it must be equally distributed among citizens in proportion to their income.

14 Citizens have the right to examine by themselves or their representatives, the need for a public tax, approve and monitor its use and determine its units, basis, collection and duration.

15. Society has the right to demand an accounting of every civil servant of his administration.

16 Any society in which the rights are not guaranteed, nor the separation of powers is defined, has no constitution.

17 Since the property is a sacred and inviolable right, no one can be deprived of it unless public necessity, legally established, required and conditionally of a fair and advance determine compensation.

Hereby some notes I found.

Certain fundamental values in their relations in the twenty-first century we consider essential at international level. These include:

Freedom

Men and women have the right to live their lives and raise their children in dignity, free from hunger and fear of violence, oppression or injustice. Democratic and participatory governance based on the will of the people assures these rights the best.

Equality

No individual and no nation must be denied the opportunity to take advantage of developments. The equal rights and opportunities of women and men must be assured.

Solidarity

Global challenges should be so divided and managed that the costs and expenses are reasonably harmonize with the fundamental principles of equity and social justice. Those who suffer or earn least deserve help from those who benefit most.

Tolerance

Men in all their diversity of respect must tolerate another religion, culture and language. Differences within and between societies should be neither feared nor repressed, but cherished as a precious asset of humanity. A culture of peace and dialogue among all civilizations should be actively promoted.

Respect for nature

Caution should be shown in the management of all living species and natural resources, in accordance with the requirements of sustainable development. Only this way the immense wealth given by nature to us can be preserved and passed on to our descendants. The current sustainable production and con-

sumption must be changed in the interest of our future welfare and descendants.

Shared responsibility

Responsibility for managing worldwide economic and social development, as well as threats to international peace and security, must be shared among the nations of the world and should be multilaterally exercised. As the most universal and most representative organization in the world, the United Nations should play a central role.

13-3 The Earth Charter

An important article especially for those who want to know how to deal with the earth. Actually, these rules are natural. It also applies here; what do you need to carry out a human life with respect to earth, Mother Nature and the Universe.

13-3a The Earth Charter

Preamble:

We are at a critical moment in history, a time when humanity must determine its future. The world is becoming more dependent and vulnerable. Our future carries both a great danger as a great promise. In order to move forward we need to recognize

that, in the midst of a magnificent diversity of cultures and life forms, we are one human family and one Earth community with a common destiny. We must unite so to produce a sustainable world community based on respect for nature, universal Human Rights, economic justice and a culture of peace. In order to achieve this we, the peoples of the earth, should express our responsibility; relative to each other, the larger community, and the future generations.

Earth, our home

Humanity is part of the vast universe. The Earth, our home, is a unique community. The natural forces make of our existence a demanding and uncertain adventure, but Earth also provides the conditions essential for the development of life. The welfare of the community and humanity depends on preserving a healthy biosphere, especially clean air, pure water, fertile land and a rich variety of plants, animals and ecosystems. The global environment with its limited energy resources is a major common concern for all mankind. The protection of the viability, diversity and beauty of the earth is a sacred task.

The situation on Earth

The dominance of production and consumption causes massive environmental damage, depletion of natural resources, and a massive extinction of species. Communities are threatened. The benefits of development are not justly distributed, as result that the gap between rich and poor is increasing. Injustice, poverty,

hunger, ignorance and armed conflict are widespread and cause great suffering. The unprecedented growth of the world overloaded the social and economic systems. As result, the foundation of the overall security is threatened. This trend is particularly dangerous, but not inevitable.

The challenges ahead

The choice is ours: join forces for the earth and care for one another or risk the destruction of ourselves and the diversity of life. Fundamental changes in our values, habits established, rules and way of life are necessary. We must realize that when basic needs are met, human development is primarily about to be greater, not to possess more. We have the knowledge and technology to meet everyone's needs and to reduce our impact on the environment. The emergence of a world society offers new opportunities to build a democratic and humane world. The challenges to environment, economic, political, social and spiritual problems are inextricably linked. Together we can find solutions to solve these problems.

Universal responsibility

To achieve this objective we have to recognize the urgent need to identify ourselves with the world community as well as our local community. We are both citizens of different nations as global citizens. The local and the global flow into one another. Everyone has the responsibility for the present and future well-being of humanity and the rest of the world. The spirit of human solidarity and

kinship with all life is strengthened when we live with reverence for the mystery of being and grateful for the fact that we live and see humbly the place of man within the larger whole.

It is absolutely necessary to have a shared vision of basic values which provides the ethical foundation for the emerging world community. Therefore, united in hope we affirm the following interdependent principles for a sustainable development that will serve as a common standard for the behavior of individuals, organizations, businesses, governments and transnational institutions.

13-3b The general principles

I. The respect and care for the community

1. Respect Earth and life in all its diversity

Recognize that all beings are interdependent and every form of life, regardless of its importance to humans, is valuable.

Believing in the inherent dignity of each individual and confirm the intellectual, artistic, ethical, and spiritual potential of humanity.

2. Attend with understanding, compassion and love for the community.

Accept that the right to possession, management and use of natural resources entails the responsibility to prevent environmental damage and protect human rights.

Confirm that increased freedom, knowledge, and power also bring on greater responsibility to serve the public interest.

3. Building democratic societies which are righteous, committed, sustainable, and peaceful.

Securing that communities guarantee human rights and fundamental freedoms at all levels and that everyone has the opportunity to develop fully.

Promote social and economic justice that allows everyone to build a safe, environmentally sound and meaningful life.

4. Secure the riches and the beauty of the Earth for present and future generations.

Recognize that the action of each generation is determined by the needs of future generations.

Pass on to future generations; values, traditions and rules which support the human community and the ecological system in the long term.

In order to realize these interlinked Ethical ideas is needful:

II. Ecological integrity

5. Protect and recover the authenticity of the ecological systems of the earth, with special concern for biological diversity and the natural processes that sustain and recover life.

Apply at all levels sustainable development plans and regulations which make of the conservation and restoration of the environment a part of all development initiatives.

Construct and guarantee viable nature and biosphere reserves, including the wilderness and marine areas, so to protect the life support systems of the earth, conserve biological diversity and preserve our natural heritage.

Promote the recovery of endangered species and ecosystems.

Control and destroy and prevent introduction of such harmful organisms; Non-native or genetically modified organisms harmful to native species and the environment.

Manage the use of reusable (recyclable) resources such as water, soil, forest products, and marine life in a way that does not exceed the regenerative values and protects the health of ecosystems.

Manage the extraction and use of non-reusable (recyclable) energy sources such as minerals and fossil fuels in a manner that minimizes depletion and causes no serious environmental damage.

6. Prevent harm as the best method of environmental protection and, when the expertise is limited, take precautions.

Take actions in order to reduce the risk of serious or irreversible environmental harm even when scientific evidence is incomplete or inconclusive.

Place the burden of proof on those who argue that an activity does not cause significant damage and the responsible parties are legally liable for environmental damage.

Ensure that making decision is focused on the cumulative, long-term, indirect and global consequences of human activities.

Prevent any form of environmental pollution and do not allow increase of the quantity radioactive, toxic or other dangerous substances.

Avoid military activities damaging to the environment.

7. Apply consumption, production and reproduction which respect and protect the regenerative capacities of the earth, human rights and social welfare.

Reduce the materials used for production and consumption, reuse and recycle and ensure that residual waste can be processed by ecological systems.

Act prudently and efficiently in terms of energy use and increasingly rely on energy sources like wind and solar power.

Promote the development, adoption and equitable transfer of environmentally friendly technologies.

Pass on in the retail price all environmental and social costs of goods and services, and the customer is able to choose products that meet the highest social and environmental standards.

Ensure universal access to health care that provides reproductive health and responsible reproduction.

Adopt a lifestyle that emphasized the quality of life and material sufficiency in a finite world.

8. Continuing the study of ecological sustainability and promote the open exchange and wide application of the knowledge obtained from this study.

Support international scientific and technical cooperation with special attention to the needs of developing countries.

Recognize and store the traditional knowledge and spiritual

wisdom in all cultures that contribute to environmental protection and welfare of mankind.

Ensure that information which is of vital importance for public health and environmental protection, including genetic information, is freely accessible to the public.

III. Social and Economic Justice

9. Wipe out poverty as an ethical, social, economic and ecological data.

Guarantee the right to drinking water, clean air, food, uncontaminated soil, shelter, and safe sanitation and award the necessary resources nationally and internationally.

Allow each individual to go through training and take up educational possibilities, offering each individual the means to a sustainable living and social security, a safety net for those who are unable to care for themselves.

Recognize the overlooked, protect the vulnerable, serve those who suffer, and enable them to develop their capabilities and achieve their goals.

10. Ensure that economic activities and institutions promote human development at all levels in an equitable and acceptable manner.

Encourage an equitable distribution of wealth in and among countries.

Increase the intellectual, financial, technical and social opportunities of developing countries and release them from oppressive international debt.

Ensure that all kind of trade supports the use of renewable resources, the application of environmental protection measures and better working conditions.

Demand openness and transparency of multinational corporations and international financial institutions and require them liable for the consequences of their activities.

11. Secure the equality of the sexes and the law as a prerequisite for sustainable development and universal access to education, health and economic growth.

Ensure the human rights of women and girls and an end to all violence against them.

Promote the active participation of women in each aspect of the economic, political, civil, social and cultural life and see her as a full and equal partner, leader, policy maker and beneficiary.

Strengthen the family and secure the safety and loving care of all family members.

12. Without making a distinction respect and protect the right of each individual to a natural and social environment that supports his or her dignity, physical health and mental wellbeing, with special attention to the rights of indigenous peoples and minorities.

Eradicate discrimination in all its forms, including discrimination based on race, color, gender, sexual orientation, religion, language, and national, ethnic or social background.

Recognize the right of indigenous peoples to their spirituality, knowledge, lands and natural resources and the resulting lifestyle so that they can provide for their livelihood.

Respect and support the youth in our community and enable them to play an essential role in creating a sustainable society.

Protect and restore places of special cultural and spiritual value.

IV. Democracy, nonviolence and peace

13. Strengthen democratic institutions at all levels, and provide transparency and responsible policy, including participation in decision-making and access to justice.

Defend the right of each individual in a clearly and timely information on environmental, development plans and activities that engage him or her whether he or she has an interest in.

Support local, regional and global civil society, and promote the meaningful participation of all interested individuals and organizations in decision making.

Protect the right to freedom of opinion and expression, peaceful assembly and association and dissent.

Allow access to administrative and independent judicial procedures, including the prevention and compensation of environmental damage or threat of it.

Put an end to corruption in all public and private institutions.

Strengthen local communities and enable them to contribute to their own environment and assign responsibility to the environmental to administrative level where it can be implemented most effectively.

14. Integrate the knowledge, values and dignities needed for a sustainable way of life, in mainstream education and lifelong acquisition of knowledge.

For everyone, and especially for children and youth, providing educational opportunities that enable them to contribute actively to sustainable development.

Encourage the contribution of all art direction and the humanities as well as the sciences for sustainability.

Strengthen the role of the mass media in promoting awareness of environmental and social challenges.

Recognize the importance of ethical and spiritual education that leads to a sustainable way of life.

15. Treat all living beings with respect and compassion.

Prevent atrocities occur to animals kept in human societies and protect them from suffering.

Protect wild animals from hunting and fishing methods that cause extreme, prolonged, or avoidable suffering.

Completely avoid or prohibit the capture of protected species.

16. Promote a culture of tolerance, nonviolence, and peace.

Encourage and support mutual understanding, solidarity and cooperation among all peoples at national level and between countries.

Apply comprehensive strategies to prevent violent conflict and use collaborative problem solutions to control and resolve environmental conflicts and other disputes. Apply national security demilitarize to the level of a non-provocative defense point of view

and employ military resources to peaceful purposes, including ecological restoration.

Eliminate biological, toxic, nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction.

Ensure that the use of orbital and outer space supports environmental protection and peace.

Recognize that peace is achieved through a balanced and harmonious relationship with ourselves, others, other cultures, other life, Earth, and the larger whole of which all of us are a part.

The road ahead

Never before in history the realization of our common destiny has forced us to seek a new beginning. The promise of that renewal is anchored in the principles of the Charter of the Earth. To solve this promise we need to apply and promote the values and ideals of the Charter of the Earth.

This requires a change in our mind and in our heart and a new sense of interdependence and as result a universal responsibility. We need to develop resourceful the vision of a sustainable way of life and its local, national, regional and global application. Our cultural diversity is a precious heritage and different cultures will find their own distinctive ways to realize this vision. We have to deepen and expand the global dialogue from which the Charter

of the Earth came because we can learn much from the ongoing jointly search for truth and wisdom.

In practice of everyday life there is often friction between important values. This can lead to hard decisions. However, we must find ways to reconcile diversity with unity into harmony, the exercise of freedom with the common interest, short-term and long term goals. There is an important role for every individual, every family, organization and society. Art, science, religion, educational institutions, non-government-related organizations, the media, businesses and governments are all called to offer creative leadership. The collaboration between government, civil society and business is essential for effective governance.

All countries of the world must renew their commitment to the UN, so to build a sustainable global society, meet their obligations under existing international agreements and apply principles of the Charter of the Earth through a legally binding treaty on Environment and Development.

Let this era be remembered as an era where a new respect for life, a strong determination to achieve sustainability, the acceleration in the struggle for justice and peace, and the joyful celebration of life are awakening.

13-4 Charter for Compassion

We have now read two interesting documents and I'm wondering why it was created and don't we, man, know what means respect to all living things and each other. But a man is happy to be bound by regulations and written affairs because one can always say (and hiding) behind "it's written there". I personally think that if one is acting and living in the way the energy world passed on, there is no need for any rules. But I still want to put this document to refresh some brains.

13-4a Charter for Compassion

The principle of compassion lies at the heart of all religious, ethical and spiritual traditions; again and again there is an appeal on us to treat all others as we wish to be treated. Compassion impels us to work tirelessly to alleviate the suffering of our fellow creatures, to dethrone ourselves from the center of our world and place another in the spotlight, and to do justice to the inviolable sanctity of every human and to treat everyone without exception, with absolute justice, equity and respect.

With the task to guard against any form of suffering in the public as well as in private life. By violent act, by deteriorate the quality of life of another man, to abuse or deny the rights of another person, and to incite hatred by derogatory statements about others, even our enemies, we violence humanity we all share with each other. We recognize that we have failed a life filled with

compassion and that some in the name of their religious beliefs have even increased the sum of human misery.

We therefore call upon all men and women to re-create compassion as the core of morals and to return from religion to the ancient principle that any interpretation of scripture that breeds violence, hatred or contempt has no legitimacy to guarantee the granting of accurate and respectful information about other traditions, religions and cultures to young people. To encourage positive appreciation of cultural and religious diversity to contribute to compassion, knowledge-based, for the suffering of all people, even those we see as our enemies.

It is essential that in our polarized world we make compassion a clear, luminous and dynamic force. If compassion is rooted in a principled determination to transcend selfishness, it can demolish political, dogmatic and religious boundaries. Born of our deep interdependence, compassion plays a fundamental role in human relationships and to a fulfilled humanity. Compassion leads to enlightenment and is indispensable for the realization of a fair economy and a harmonious world community living in peace with each other.

13-5 New Dutch Constitution!

As a free man we have little to do with a constitution but to illustrate that the whole constitution is a farce, I just want to share this article. In several books I have reported this “WE HAVE A REWRITTEN CONSTITUTION!”

The confirmation comes from Iceland and the many fraudulent acts by banks are therefore “mutual” anxiously arranged!

Icelandic Government overthrown at rewriting constitution after bank fraud!

No word from US Media

13-5a Rewritten CONSTITUTION

Since 2012, some countries have rewritten their constitutions. US, Britain, the Netherlands are a few of them.

- The United States is now a collaboration of three countries (Canada, America and Mexico). They are now a nation.
- The American flag has changed and no one knows.
- After two years, more and more people get the message that the Freemason completes the new world.
- Worldwide many patents are no longer valid.
- Money is nothing more than toilet paper.

How long it will take to see what is happening?

13-5b Protest Iceland

“Can you imagine Iceland participates in a protest outside the White House forcing the entire US government to resign? Can you imagine a group of randomly selected citizens who forbid the US measures for rewriting the constitution, which is collective fraud? It seems incomprehensible in the US, but Icelanders just did it. Icelanders forced their entire government to resign after a scandal of bank fraud. By overthrowing the ruling party and the creation of the group of citizens charged with writing a new constitution, which offered a solution to prevent corporate greed and the destruction of the country. The Constitution of Iceland was demolished and is rewritten by private individuals; using a ‘crowd sourcing technique’ through social media channels like Facebook and Twitter. These events have been around since 2008, but there is no word from the US mainstream media about it. In fact, all events that are unfolded were registered by international journalists, overseas news agencies, citizen journalists and bloggers. This is the current allegations of a deliberate cover-up of the story created by the mainstream American news sources.”

“An ‘iReport’ on CNN, written by an individual in May 2012, knows the reasons why this revolution has been widely covered in the US, suggesting that perhaps the mainstream media is controlled by big business interests, and therefore not prepared to do the activities of Iceland. This report is currently making its

way around social media. CNN today posted a statement on its website that says, ‘We have noticed that this iReport is widely shared on Facebook and Twitter. Note: This article was posted in May 2012. CNN has not verified the claims and we are working to track down the original writer.’ It is interesting to note that the European version of CNN, CNN Europe, held back the story of the protests and the resignation of the government, leaving many to wonder why CNN should now ‘watch’ the conclusions.”

“Besides CNN Europe’s own coverage of the scandal, the events in Iceland are brought widespread among the international media and are easily checked by a simple search on Google, which leads to a large number of renowned international news with numerous stories about the Icelandic revolution. A whole documentary was made on the governmental overthrow called ‘Pots, pans and other solutions’, and now the conversation focused on whether the actions of citizens have actually worked to make Iceland a more equitable nation.”

“To understand the enormity of what happened in Iceland, you can better draw parallels between the initial bank fraud that caused collapse of Iceland’s economy and the bank fraud in the US that caused the mortgage crisis six years ago. Unscrupulous bankers in Iceland upgraded the value of the Icelandic banks internationally which in turn caused the ‘bubble’ that finally burst in 2008 and most of the Icelandic banks did go bankrupt.”

“A similar situation happened in the US, only a year before the collapse of Iceland, with the mortgage crisis of 2007. Mortgage lenders in the US have knowingly lent money to potential homeowners who could not afford to buy a house. This in turn led to falsely inflate of home values and a vicious cycle of borrowing. Like the bubble burst in Iceland many US banks were declared bankrupt as well. In Iceland, the people demonstrated in the streets with hundreds of thousands, banged pots and pans in what is known as the ‘pots and pans revolution’, which led to the arrest and prosecution of many unscrupulous bankers responsible for the economic collapse. Icelandic citizens refused to pay for the sins of the bankers and rejected all measures of taxes in order to save them. In the US the government was rescued from the banks and no one was arrested.”

“The pots and pans revolution in Iceland was not reported by the mainstream American media. In fact, all the information about this revolution one can find only in international newspapers, blogs and online documentaries, not on mainstream front page articles, as can be expected from news organizations with a story of this magnitude. The New York Times published a handful of fragmentary stories, blogs and opinion pieces, but usually masked the main story by saying that the financial collapse in Iceland in 2008 caused ‘chaos far beyond the borders’, instead of pointing out that Icelanders went in the streets with pots and pans and forced their entire government to resign.”

“As the saying goes, ‘ there are two sides to every story’, but a more precise articulation of this sentence would be ‘in every story, there are multiple sides, views, opinions and perspectives’. The story in Iceland is not an exception. Socialist and Marxist blogs in the US say that there is already a huge new US conspiracy and cover the revolution in Iceland, because the American media is controlled by corporations, including banks, and the ‘powers that be’ do not want to inspire similar actions by American citizens, namely a revolution in order to create their own stage. Some conservative Icelandic bloggers claim that there was indeed a revolution, it did not lead to a successful or accepted new constitution. They say that the situation in Iceland is worse than ever, and that the international news of effective democratic uprising leads to better governance, are just myths. Social media scratching their heads and responded why they were deprived of the story about Iceland’s pots and pans revolution.”

“As with most stories, the truth may lie somewhere in the middle of all these different perspectives. One thing is clear: it is almost impossible to find a mainstream US news report of the pots and pans revolution in Iceland, the resignation of the entire government of Iceland, and the capture of the bankers responsible for the economic collapse. Whether the revolution has led to a more honest government or a workable and effective constitution is irrelevant. The fact is that the US media has skipped this story the last five years.”

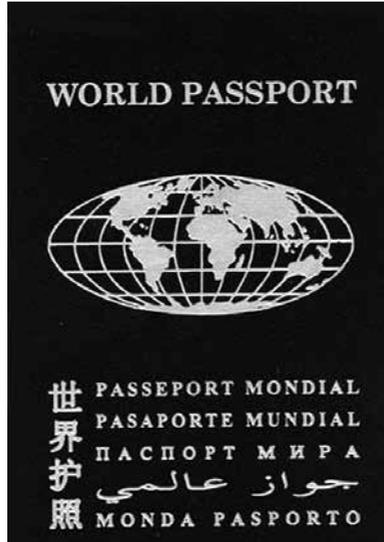
“Is it possible that the mainstream media sources purposefully skipped Iceland story to appease their corporate sponsors? It seems unlikely, and yet, what kind of explanations are given why this news never appeared on the front pages of our most trusted media in the US and here?”

“Iceland is struggling to regain confidence in a new government. US citizens may or may not be able to look at Iceland as being an example of perfect democracy in action. The real question is why there were no citizens of the USA, given the information about the deposition of the Icelandic Government and the imprisonment of the unscrupulous bankers? Are the journalists under the control of the mainstream media or is there any truth in the accusations that large companies are strongly armed against reporters about world events, which could inspire similar actions by the US citizens in the US?”

13-6 The world passport

Our passport is the international document which allows us in other countries. But that passport is also connected so that we can be followed worldwide by the system. The matrix of the whole is in fact “control”, through your credit card or your bank card. Now it is possible to apply for a passport if your country makes things difficult and here you can read what is possible and the consequences.

Comments regarding the World Passport (Passport Mondial, World Passport) distributed by World Service Authority based on Article 13/2 of the UN Convention of the Human Rights.



1. Definition

The - World Passport - World Passport is an internationally recognized identity document issued by the World Service Authority WSA, a UN-related intergovernmental organization in Washington DC (United States) and Shanghai (China).

2. Background

November 19, 1948 Dr. Garry Davis, founder of the World Service Authority, made an emotional speech to the General

Assembly of the United Nations in Paris in which he called on Member States to endorse the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and seek a principle of freedom of movement for natural individuals of all Member States (see video).

On December 10, 1948, the General Assembly of the United Nations accepted the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR), originally ratified by 58 UN member states, including the Netherlands. During the following years, The UDHR was adopted by tens of other countries.

Mandated by Article 13/2 of the UDHR and the subsequent Ellsworth Declaration, then the so called World Passport was created as an alternative identification document for national passports.

Approximately 2.2 million world passports were distributed from 1953 to today, mainly to refugees, stateless persons, persons with dual nationality, and travelers with no permanent address or residence.

3. Validity

The world passport is valid for a period of 3, 5, 8 or 15 years and can only obtain through embassies and offices of the World Service Authority. In the Benelux the document can be requested via Regional Information Centre of the United Nations UN Regional Information Centre in Brussels. Recognized refugees and stateless persons can apply freely for the passport, a voluntary

donation from 30 euro is asked to all others. The cost is therefore comparable to that of national identity documents issued by the Dutch government. The world passport may also include an international exit visa and a residence permit.

4. Juridical aspects

The holder of a world passport from 1948 to November 2008 was also considered the actual owner. After a long legal battle between the World Service Authority WSA and one of his Tunisian officials, in which the question was central whether the officer or WSA or the holders are the ultimate owners of the international passport, the US Supreme Court ruled that WSA always remains owner of each individual issued passport (see judgment of the Supreme Court).

A result of this judgment is that recently WSA itself can and may extend a passport, may cancel, declare valid or invalid. The Supreme Court also states: “Any world passport that is issued by WSA must be done using the WSA computer system.”

5. Attributes

The world passport has 30 pages of which 19 with visa and customs stamps. It contains an alphanumerical machine readable zone, as required at all airports worldwide by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) since 2003. The passport

photo of the holder is scanned on light blue security paper with micro text and the world passport logo, a smaller digital version of the photograph is repeated on the laminated page that shows the personal data of the holder in seven languages.

A new version of the world passport with potential RFID chip is currently being tested, and probably available from 2012. As yet the document contains no chip.

6. Recognition

The recognition of the world passport as an international travel or identity document was transposed into national law by Burkina Faso, Ecuador, Mauritania, Tanzania, Togo and Zambia. Furthermore, 174 UN Member States, including the Benelux countries also recognize the passport from the provisions of international law.

7. Limitations and problems within the Netherlands

Due to the UDHR ratified by the Netherlands in 1948 and the subsequent Ellsworth Declaration, the UN-recognized refugees and stateless persons cannot be bound to sign up in a national register or in the municipal administration. In pursuance of the (different) national legislation they may officially be registered temporary or permanent at the address where they are staying for more than 180 days per year.

An undesirable side effect of this international law is that in the Netherlands alone at a rough estimate between 10,000 and 15,000 persons are lawfully resident, however, without being formally registered in the municipal administration. Although such persons can demonstrate a valid residence permit in the Netherlands and not to be considered as illegal, without registration in the population register or register of foreign nationals they are not entitled to social security and a number of rights recorded in the national legislation for registered residents from foreign origin.

The last problem for those who resides in the Benelux only on the basis of the UN world passport, is that his or her identity by competent national officials can only be verified by officials of the World Service Authority in Washington, possibly through the UN Regional Information Centre, a verification procedure that can remain unsolved significantly longer than for example through the municipal register.

8. References

For the asylum request, see the following website:

<http://gerard45.bloggertje.nl/note/14065/de-ongrondwet-tige-vlucht-van-kroon-en.html>

We have gone through some things that have to do with and about how to be a sovereign man. I myself for some time have turned my back on the King of the Netherlands because I learned many obscure events and cannot unite with a family and the king

to whom I am a subject. I also believe that man has to do more than just playing “servant” for a few people hungry for power. To reclaim your Sovereignty in a fairly simple way you can join many thousands, through this website. They are the people who guide you through the mass of paper and make sure you get back freedom.

Source: <http://www.ikclaimmijnnaam.nl/>

But there is another way to claim your freedom, or at least squeeze your way out of the system and that is through “Courtesy Notice ‘. Read the entire train of thought and way of working in the next piece.



13-7 OPPT “One People’s Public Trust”

The “One People’s Public Trust” legitimately confiscates Corporations, Banks and Governments because of the operation of Slavery and Private Money Systems

17 February 2013, Translation by: Andy Whiteley, co-founder of Wake Up World and Essence of the Creator. Many of you heard of it many don’t.

Public Prosecutor on 25 December 2012 announced that the system of Corporative controlled Government domination was confiscated. Lawfully confiscated ... by one of their own mechanisms. The “Powers that ARE” are now the “Powers that Were”. All debts are wiped and corporations including but not limited to Corporative controlled Governments, are seized. Of course they will continue in the hope that we join them. But thanks to a series of UCC (Uniform Commercial Code) records, made by the One People’s Public Trust (OPPT), that choice is yours now. A new framework for social governance is effective; a fact, which has been ratified by the “legal” framework of corporately controlled predecessor.

In other words ...

WE ARE FREE !!!

Make yourself comfortable because this is a long article, but one you do not want to miss!

One People’s Public Trust (Authorization Management) Public Good of the People, which is One! The result of the legal actions taken by the OPPT, have caused much concern. As it should be! The potential for positive change which it creates is monumental!

But before we proceed I first want to tell you about “what happened” and “what’s going on.” Corporately controlled Governments and corporately controlled Media refuse to announce their own “demise” what is obvious. So as informed citizens of

the world, I think it is our role to understand what happened and how, so that we can inform others ... and finally start the process of Global Changes we have all been waiting for. But first, a Reality Check.

Allow me to present you a few facts, before I continue.

13-7a Governments are / were Corporations / Companies

The Corporate Government phenomenon / corporately controlled government phenomenon not only shows how “governments” behave as Beneficiary (not as Administrator) of the Governmental Trust (the good they administer), but the paper trail proves again! The United States, Canada, Australia, United Kingdom, France, Italy, Brazil, Japan, South Africa, ... (AD: and The State of The Netherlands) ... and the list is much longer. ... are all corporate business entities with a basis in the US, registered as such in the United States Security & Exchanges Commission ... (US Equity Exchange Commission) ... and thus operating at the expense of the rest of us. “The System” is naturally rule (oligarchical in nature) of the 1%, it is that only “a few” benefit while the rest had to work in order to support it.

13-7b Persons are / were Corporations / Companies

At your birth, a birth certificate request is signed by your parents which will be used by the corporately controlled by the Government to start / open a Trust / Fund in your name. This Trust

/ Fund serves as the collateral, and a collateral account is created and financed in your name. You are the beneficiary of this fund ... but no one tells you that it exists. If you have no Testament before your seventh year, the corporately controlled Government declares you as deceased under admiralty law *nota bene!* And by the system you officially considered “lost at sea”. Seriously. The corporately controlled Government then takes financial control of your property, and, knowing that most of us are actually older than 7 years, they continue treating us like slaves. The funds created when your life was monetized (through your birth certificate) with you as collateral, are borrowed to you when you apply for a bank loan, mortgages etc. You’ll then be forced to work so to pay these funds back to the system, plus interest. Legally, you have no rights because from the age of 7 years you consider to be dead. Bad luck.

13-7c Mass Media

Mass Media are the instrument used by the corporately controlled governments to deliver propaganda direct to you at home. It is used to manipulate the public perception of corporately controlled government acts and not acts; by selling social norms, boundaries, behaviors, and junk by creating a “need”, and then they give you a product to meet that need. And it does not stop at the Media; the psychology of the “old” model is also supported by educational and religious institutions. Corporations, Governments and Media all tell the same lies. They are all part of the same beast.

13-7d Slavery

The result is that the economic structure of the world is / was a mechanism of slavery.

Slavery is a system under which people are treated as property and forced to work. Slaves are held against their will from the time of their imprisonment, purchase or birth, and deprived of their right to leave, or refuse to work. Sound familiar? You were born in “the system” without any control over its operation. You were brought up and taught to contribute to the system. You must work overtired hours in the system, and you have to pay taxes to the system. You must follow the rules of the system, which most are related to possessions and property, or else you will be punished by the system. Because of the design, the system only brings wealth for a select few, and many others starve. But if you do not like it, you cannot leave the system. The system “owns” everything, everyone and everywhere. Until now, you had one option: join. It is like living in a casino without an exit. And the casino always wins.

When our governments were corporately controlled? It all started with the introduction of the Reserve Bank system. When the Federal Reserve Act was implemented in the United States in 1913, Congressman Charles Lindberg warned the US Congress in a conference message of December 22, 1913 (vol.51) that an inevitable consequence of the institutionalization of the Federal Reserve System was; using their power of inflation and deflation

over the economy, the corporations would take over the control. In the words of Congressman Lindbergh's: "Depressions from now on, will be scientifically created". And so it happened. In 1929 the "Powers that Were" crashed intentionally the stock market. How? Fluctuations in the stock market are driven by emotion. Excitement in the markets was created just before the 1929 crash, which meant a period of inflation. Those who were in control sold their shares at premium (high) prices, and then created panic in the market. And, when prices collapsed, they bought their shares back at rock bottom prices and eliminated the ailing competition at one time.

In short, the Great Depression was artificially fabricated, so that the large corporations that controlled the stock market, could benefit by lend money to governments needed to recover from their own organized collapse. Sovereign nations were eventually forced to conclude debt agreements that, because of their structure, could never be paid back. And, when national debt began to pile up, "enslaved by debt" model was a formality ... and corporations took control. Today, the corporately controlled Governments continue this by pretending and disguise as real governments. The Reserve Bank system (which now dominates the western economies) continues to alternating periods of "Market Explosion" and "Market Crisis" and the strategic attract and release the supply of the quantity of money and credit.

The current Secular Financial Crisis is a perfect example. While the media plays its role through the emotional impact of

equity markets and facilitating political falsehoods. But the complex campaign undertaken by the OPPT managed to confiscate the corporative system. All corporations / companies, including Governments and Bank Systems, are now eradicated by using their own mechanisms of commercial regulation. Legally speaking, it is a matter of, the old trust / fund out and the new one in! So is this the “Overthrow of the government”? No, this is the overthrow of the corporations that have until now, pass itself off as government. When you understand that “governments” actually are corporations that secretly have overwritten the constitutions of sovereign nations, then their demise can only be seen as “long overdue”. The fraud of the government is real. And finally, by their inability to claim the UCC the complete corporate government complex is to blame for of fraud, treason and slavery. In international law, the OPPT in the name of the One People has the right to demand compensation for these criminal acts. They choose to seizure and eliminate all the corporations, banks and governments, who are responsible, and all goods of these entities and infrastructure to be forfeited including all gold and silver held as assets by the banking system and puts them in the hands of the One People (One People).

Don't see it as a revolution, but as the recovery of stolen property. The action of the OPPT is essentially reclaiming what is ours, as sovereign beings of this planet. Universal Law, Custom Law, and the UCC (Uniform Commercial Code) are now the prevailing laws of the planet. (I will later describe in detail the mechanisms implemented by the OPPT to be able to replace the necessary functions of government).

13-7e UCC: The Bible of Commerce

The UCC is the bible of commerce; it dictates exactly the way in international trade and commerce should be acted. In fact, the entire commercial system is about the UCC legislation. If your mortgage is executed or your car is taken, the bank uses the UCC process to do so. But UCC law is not taught in law studies. It remains the domain of corporations and their officers who, when required to train their staff of legal department in UCC law and keep the knowledge of this important mechanism, “indoors”. But one of the managers of the OPPT professionally had some time to UCC law, and understood firsthand how the “Powers that Were” manipulated the UCC so to monitor the financial system of the United States at a very high level, UCC expert, mother, OPPT spearhead Heather Ann Tucci Jarraf used the seizure of her own home as guinea pigs. She fought the seizure by way of the UCC process, and discovered simply stated that the US legal system supported constantly the corporative system. Not surprising really, given that 99% of our laws are related to property or commerce. After very careful examination, the OPPT concluded that the corporations operating under the guise of governments and financial systems, committed treason against the peoples of this planet, unknown to the people, neither have been asked for or given their consent. The final report of the study can be found here. So ... to seize “the system”, the managers of OPPT put a trap using the legal structure that was available BY “the system”. How The Administrators Seizure Have Succeeded? The OPPT is

led by Administrators Caleb Skinner, Hollis Randall Hillner and Heather Ann Tucci Jarraf.

The OPPT was founded when the Trustees themselves concluded a treaty and thereby restoring the Trust / Fund that was framed in the original US Constitution of 1776; the constitution that was left when the US government was incorporated in 1933. The OPPT then connected every individual on the planet to this Trust as beneficiaries in equity, known as “One People, created by the Creator.” As result, the Administrators framed a Trust that is superior to any other, a Trust between the Creator and the “states / forms of being” of the Earth. The “states / forms of being” of the Earth are the beneficiaries of the Creator as the custodians of the Creator’s manifestations on Earth. Lawfully speaking, there can be no higher claim than the OPPT ... except one made by the Creator. The resources of the Earth that are specified in the UCC documents as gold and silver of the world, therefore cannot be possessed, sold to us for a price, measured out in “salary” amounts so to make slaves of us or withhold so to create poverty or lack. Among the OPPT, we are all equal. The resources of the Earth are proportional to all of us. That is our birthright.

Now it’s a law. Between 2011 and 2012, the Trustees established a complex series of filings to the benefit of its beneficiaries. Full details of the OPPT registrations in the UCC can be found on their website: <http://peoplestrust1776.org>. Beware: it is very heavy legal costs and especially made for lawyers and for disclosure, not to communicate the actions and the implications

of the OPPT to the general public. However, the Administrators work directly with the global “alternative media” to ensure that the public receives accurate, clear and relevant information. To summarize these documents: Knowing that corporations, governments and banks are all one and the same, there was a “Order of Finding and Action” against “the debtor”, a legal entity created through the UCC process, which includes all corporative entities. The filings claim that the debtor “knowingly, willingly and intentionally committed treason” by “owning, operating, aiding and abetting private money system” and “operating Slavery Systems used... against civilians without their knowing, willing and intentional consent “.

UCC filings are public registers, which are established through standard administrative processes. When an entity is faced with a claim (in this case “the debtor”), he gets the right of refutation (rebuttal). When rebuttal is not received within the period requested, a default action is used, followed by removal of this entity; in this case, on grounds of failure to refute the accusations of betrayal by “the One People”. The important point here to understand is that a UCC record stands as law, if not refuted. And in this case, the Administrators of OPPT made sure they created a legal situation in which the individuals and the entities that forms “the debtor” were unable to refute anything. How could they do that? The claims of slavery and fraud are truth. Obviously they received no rebuttal. The “Debtor” is therefore guilty of treason. As outcome, corporations are seized and their assets reclaimed. The resources of our planet have returned to the people, “the One People”. All corporation / company debts are repaid. “The System”

is canceled. The public record shows so. The UCC registration states as international law. By the terms of the system itself, the system no longer exists.

We are free!!!

13-7f What's this all about?

No one can legitimately be as a superior authority between you and your relationship with the Creator. By removing the controller of the economy and the government, the OPPT gives every individual full responsibility, being personally responsible for themselves and for ensuring the rights of free will of others. There is no more structural command hierarchy. No rules. No corporations to hide behind. You're like the Creator intended to, a Being and a warder of our planet and its inhabitants. This is a HUGE paradigm (model) change, and one that certainly takes some time to fully realize. The systemic barriers that hampered our free will and choices have now been removed, what brings challenges the way we see ourselves and we make choices in our lives. At least we now live on paper in a system of self-responsibility. The OPPT registrations register this forever, and in a way that your free will can never be taken away without you're aware of.

Until now, our life was a constant struggle under the previous system of slavery; a struggle to reconcile work and family commitments in balance; a struggle to "to make ends meet", a place to "afford" you to live, a place to exist. But in a world of

abundance specially designed by the Creator so to provide your needs, this struggle was not a natural state of being. It was rather the result of a psychological war that was played against us. And it worked! It kept us people under control, kept us working as “good little kindly slave “, and made sure the profits kept coming for the privileged 1% who had the “power”. But today, by their own conditions, “the system” no longer exists. Many of us saw “the system” for what it was. Many do not. Many did not believe that “the system” was even a system. Many will soon realize. Regardless, when the defunct of the old paradigm (model) will be established and visible in our societies, there should be within each of us a psychological change.

It may seem overwhelming, but we humans have already been through a paradigm (model) change; consider internal and psychological change needed for the African American slave race when the system of involuntary servitude were abolished ... or the Germans when the Berlin Wall fell in 1989 ... or the inhabitants of the former Soviet Union when it fell in 1991 ... or the Egyptian people who removed their dictator in 2011 ... or the Icelandic people who captured their bankers and politicians and rewritten their Constitution in 2012 ... (Iceland imprisoned their corrupt bankers and politicians). This type of psychological revolution is not new. But it caused many personal challenges. This is a time to be brave and have courage to be yourself. Without a control structure we all have to take control of our destiny and for the planet. We have to learn to make choices for ourselves and begin to create the world in which WE want to live. Like new parents

we need to accept that life will not be the same as it was ... and without a “rule book” we will tune our instincts, and learn to work together in new ways Why I can I see no changes yet? Be patient ... you will. But first we must find out how the actions of the OPPT change the judicial landscape, and what that means to us. Will the old corporatist system go to the dogs fighting? Of course. Corporately controlled Governments continue as if nothing has changed. And if you continue to accept their bondage / debt system, I’m sure the “Powers that Were” happily continue to do “to serve you!”

But do not be fooled: they know what happened. They know that they are seized. They know that their game is over. It is now international law. We have the freedom to work peacefully without the old system. It’s time to exercise that freedom. If you think it’s strange that the visible “governments” still pass themselves as such, then keep in mind ... that visible governments are corporate puppets,

and never really had anything to say. Currently the previous owners want us to believe that it’s “business as usual”. So far they have relied much on secrecy. They will do that till the end. That is their way of doing things. OPPT Administrator Heather Ann Tucci Jarraf commented in a recent interview with Freedom Radio that describes how she intend to address this issue: “For those who wonder what the reaction is from the OPPT on the action and inaction of those people we can see clearly; they are the magicians and the big boys behind the curtain I’m interested

in... and they know it. In absolute peace and absolute gratitude and grace ... Heather.” How to deal with the acts of the “Old System” against you. With the abolition of the slavery / debt system, any notional debt that you supposedly owed the system, is cancelled. Just think about it!

To facilitate your smooth transition from the old system you need to understand which solutions you can apply to the “old system” operations that are currently used against you. In two recent Wake Up World articles, we have discussed pre OPPT method, how you can reclaim your authority by the Corporative Controlled Government Mechanism. This method was rooted in the knowledge that (1) the previous governments were corporations, and (2) the burden of proof lies with those who claim the authority of legitimate rule, so to prove. (You can see a real case study of this method in Scott Bartle’s documentary What the FUQ? (Frequently Unanswered Questions of the “Australian Government”) In general, the core of this challenge was: “You have a claim on me, and I would like to contribute... even though I first like to make sure that I am dealing with the right people. Please show me that you represent the true government as it is enshrined by the Constitution in the formation of this country.” In this situation, when the Corporative Controlled Government Entity has failed to demonstrate its legitimacy, you can take control of the interaction and present your Terms and Conditions, so that every interaction between you and entity can proceed.

In a post OPPT world your process to fight to the authority of so-called “Corporate fiduciaries” (including those who claim to represent the government) actually is: “I would like to respond to your claims ... however in UCC law there is a registration that is not refuted; which claims the entity that you claim to represent. You now operate under your own responsibility. Please stop your claim on me. If you decide to proceed with this claim, any future interaction between us will be under the following conditions... “Know that the agent no longer represents a corporate entity, one should deliver the individual a Courtesy Notice, including the “Terms & Conditions” under which you are willing to continue the future interactions.

So they are informed, and it gives them at the same time the possibility to withdraw their illegitimate claim against you. When the agent contacts you again, they generate a personal contract between you, and show that they accept the conditions you have supplied. When a second agent of the same so-called (formerly) corporation contact you about the same claim, then repeat the process with this individual. Note; corporations no longer exist. You have only to deal with other individuals. Detailed guidelines to make your own “Courtesy Notice” and Terms & Conditions can be found on; www.oppt.in.com/documents.

Power is yours to decide. Public awareness (consciousness) of the new paradigm (model) will take time to manifest in our society. Until the implications of the OPPT are widely known and accepted in society, please let us be respectful to those who don't

know about it. Eventually, when individuals wake up to the new paradigm, they will simply stop representing the (former) corporations. But when in the meantime you need to hand over a Courtesy Notice to an individual, honor your position of knowledge, and use the opportunity to respectfully inform them. The ground staff of the (former) Corporations, Banks and Governments are just like you and me; they are / were slaves of the system. They just do not know the truth yet, that's all. In the case of "legal" actions, it is not recommended to hand over a Courtesy Notice with Terms & Conditions to a (former) police officer when he demands you to pull it off the side of the road. Again, they are just like the rest of us ... and realistically they arrest you and probably "charge you" when you approach them in this way. Until the public awareness has reached the saturation point, I suggest respond to the ordinary agent (ground staff) and later you send him a Courtesy Notice by fax, e-mail, registered mail or in person. Should it escalate into a lawsuit, inform similarly the Magistrate / Judge before your scheduled court date. I do not recommend you to present the judge with a dilemma by handing him over the Terms & Conditions until the court. When you are respectful and allow them to read the Courtesy Notice in private before your appearance, you will gain a better result for all beings involved in this interaction.

Note: The process of handing over a Courtesy Notice is as much a lesson for those to whom it is given, as it is a solution to the situation. Cooperation between individuals is the key to manifest the new paradigm in our society. Because of the absence of any news on this subject by corporately controlled media publications,

Public perception of the One People's Public Trust will only take place through the respectful sharing of information within our societies and networks. Ultimately, we are "One People, created by The Creator". Which mechanisms are supplied by the OPPT? The legitimate lifting of the Corporative controlled Governments includes also the dissolution of the multitude of statutes and regulations, created by its legal and administrative frameworks.

As beneficiaries of the One People's Public Trust, UCC, Universal Law and Custom Law, are the only rules applicable. Universal Law is essentially the bridging principle for managing behavior between individuals. Universal Law is expressed as "every choice of free will is allowed, provided that it does not impede the freewill choice of other beings."

This is basically to the frame of the OPPT. Habit Law refers to laws of precedents, developed by decisions of Court and Criminal Tribunals over thousands of years. Habit law works through the principle that it is unfair to treat differently similar facts at different times, and on the principle of "do not harm, cause no loss." For our transition to facilitate the post (after) OPPT world, the Administrators created a new legal framework developed from Universal and Custom law, which allows us to build a new world and to dismantle the old system. Every person and especially ready military personnel whose oath is neutralized by ending the corporation they worked for, could "knowingly, wantingly and deliberate voluntarily" enroll so to commit to the One People's Public Trust "as public officials . . . to protect the people of the Creator and to

serve.” Public officials who choose to commit themselves to the Trust, are: “Authorized and instructed to protect and maintain the blood and life of all persons.” Authorized to “arrest everyone... agents and officers ... who possess, control, assist and help private money systems ... legal enforcement systems ... and slavery systems?” Empowered “to take again in possession all private money systems, detection, transfer, issuance, debt collection and legal enforcement systems?” “Qualified as discrete authority ... to use all mediums, strength and strategy ... to fulfill this mission.” To willing members of the military a legitimate framework is actually offered to leave the Corporative controlled military, to connect themselves to the OPPT Trust and to contribute actively by taking again possession of the assets of the One People. And estimating a little the nature of man, an increasing number of fiduciaries would gladly accept the new “orders”!

But ... the “enforcement order” does not mean that public officials will come to arrest the bailiff who comes to you because your credit card payment is over time. It is everyone’s role as beings of the Creator to help other ground staff to understand the changes by informing and providing them of Courtesy Notices. The “enforcement order” is in relation to the Owners of the seized Corporative controlled government structure; the 1%. Assistance Centers for the One People.

“Community service” was clearly no motivator for the former owners of “the system”. Nevertheless, some corporations fulfilled the necessary functions for public assistance such as

police and public health ... thus hoping we would not notice that they are corporations! So which measures OPPT will take for public services? Creator's Value Asset Centers (or CVAC's) have designed assistance mechanisms to support and serve humanity, the warders of the Earth. They provide an interconnected world-wide network of support, staffed by committed public servants who are responsible at all times. They provide a simple framework of governance and administration, included eight (8) areas of functional processes:

1. Knowledge Systems
2. Communication
3. Travel
4. Transparency
5. Protection and Peace Enforcement
6. Liability / Responsibility
7. Finance
8. Taking possession again *

* The bridging function of the reclaim of stocks, capital assets, infrastructure and resources of the Debtor, belonging to the One People, in accordance with the terms of the One People's Public Trust. For each former nation on the planet one CVAC affiliate is reserved, except the Vatican. Each CVAC affiliate will provide the same services and operate in the same way as the CVAC branches in other regions. Every human being on the planet will be supported by each and every CVAC center, and every man will have access to the same resources and support networks. Each administrative region of each CVAC will be operated by a local

council and are led by an administrator (steward), whose main task it is to coordinate and facilitate the One People, by making decisions and offering problem-solving.

The structure also allows to create additional sub CVAC's to meet new circumstances or initiatives, conditionally that their function is for the benefit of all beings and not undermined the free will of others. In an interview on The Crow House on February 15, 2013, OPPT Administrator Heather Tucci Jarraf described the CVAC structure as "a safe and secure place for you to be and do what you choose to do ... if you do harm none". Our possibilities are literally boundless! By definition, the CVAC system is the opposite of the corrupt corporate machine we called "Governments". Responsibility, measurability and transparency are the cornerstones of the CVAC framework. CVAC will offer us the platform to simplify laws for everyone and to unite and to provide anyone's needs. There will be prevented from being infringed upon the free will of each entity "in any and every existence," and bound to the "Safeguard all creation, and value and asset centers "(CVAC's).

Stewards and council members will be subjected to three (3) monthly renewal of their related functions, which ensures that public servants at all times are responsible to "the One People". For these reasons, CVAC's are the foundation of a new type of governance. The system serves us now and not vice versa. And with the greater entry of the awareness and support of the people, the first task is to remove the old cabal. Documentation relating to the creation and conditions of CVAC is available at www.peo-

plestrust1776.org. Further information will be published soon. Moving forward as “The One People”. The One People’s Public Trust embodies a huge paradigm shift. It provides a structural change that creates energetic change that is overdue for quite some time. The OPPT confirms our freedom as beings of the Creator forever. It corrects through legislation imbalances of poverty, inequality and all that which is unsustainable. It provides a platform through which we can all experience the wonders and resources of our planet. And by removing the facade of corporate entities and the idiotic protocols which defended the perpetrators, we will reconnect us energetically. As Beings, in full responsibility. Each in equality. As we are. Free.

We are in a period of enormous social, political and spiritual transformation. Personally this transformation feels a bit like we’re between two worlds. The systemic framework that controlled our lives for so long is removed, but the change has not yet fully manifested in the physical world around us. The process of the previously corporations to form in global co-operatives will undoubtedly take some time, but we have the rightful power authority to reject the old system. But it is not stopped acting as “real”. We also need to take many decisions! Where will we choose to be and do in the new world? Which opportunities we will create with the CVAC framework? And realistically, what are we going to do with the “Powers that Were”?

For now, it is the duty of every person to manifest freedom, the One People’s Public Trust has arranged for us, into our lives

and to help others to understand, integrate and manifest in their lives. Freedom is not free. It comes with responsibility. Change starts with you. Do the right thing now. Embrace your responsibility. Spread the word.

OPPT in. We are free! We are free!

Translation by: Andre; www.peoplestrust1776.org

About the author

Andy Whiteley is the co founder of Wake Up World and a Being of the Creator. Special thanks to Chris Hales, Ken & Scott Bartle, Lisa Harrison, and Ryan & Lea Mullins for Their Invaluable input. Respect and gratitude to the Trustees of the One People's Public Trust. Peace and love to the One People created by the Creator, and to every other entity in any and all existences. I am Freeeeeeeeee !!!

Title Original article

One People's Public Trust Lawfully Forecloses Corporations, Banks and Governments for Operating Slavery and Private Money Systems

13-8 Mortgageholders

THE 10 MOST IMPORTANT QUESTIONS YOU NEED TO ASK YOUR BANK!!

YOU ARE ENTITLED TO KNOW!

13-8a Ethical Banking

1. Am I indebted to the bank right now? (Please answer yes or no).

2. Please confirm that the bank actually possessed the money they claim to have lent me, prior to my loan being granted. In other words, did the bank physically have the money they lent me, prior to the money appearing in my account?

3. Would the bank be prepared to amend the credit agreement as follows: “We, the bank, did in fact possess the money we loaned you, prior to the loan being approved.”

4. Was the loan funded by assets belonging to the bank at the time the loan was granted? Either way, please describe in detail the accounting process used to create my loan.

5. Did the bank record my promissory note / negotiable instrument as an asset on its books? If yes, how was my instrument

used to create my loan, and where is my valuable promissory note / negotiable instrument now?

6. Does the bank participate in a securitization scheme whereby debts / promissory notes are bundled and then sold-on to a third party/parties via special purpose vehicles, entities or alike processes?

7. With reference to point 6, has my loan securitized? If so, please send me all details regarding its securitization.

8. Does the bank have a legal right to collect money it claims I owe it? If so, then where does this legal right come from, assuming the loan has been securitized?

9. Has my loan with the bank been settled by a special purpose vehicle, insurance policy, or by any other party?

10. Regarding the security given to the bank by me, has this security been sold on or given as security / surety to another party?

13-8b The 10 questions explained

1. *Am I indebted to the bank right now? (Please answer yes or no).*

Obvious question, right? Wrong. In fact, your bank may well refuse to answer it. Here's why: If your loan has been secu-

ritized, then you are no longer indebted to your bank. If you are not indebted to your bank, then in our opinion, the bank cannot take judgment against you. A recent judgment in the US (one of many similar judgments since 2008) has ordered banks to pay out US\$8.5billion to consumers because of banking fraud. This is almost identical to what you should be seeking.

In the case of securitization, your legal position with the bank has changed. Did your bank disclose securitization to you? Do you even know what it means? Probably not. Therefore, you should therefore seek recourse and follow the success of other countries.

Also, if the bank does answer “yes” to this question, and it turns out that your loan has been securitized, then it is our opinion that the bank has placed itself in a position of fraud and quite possibly perjury. This could lead to criminal action against the bank and possible recourse for you.

2. Please confirm that the bank actually possessed the money they claim to have lent me, prior to my loan being granted. In other words, did the bank physically have the money they lent me, prior to the money appearing in my account?

It is unlikely that your bank will answer this question. However, they may try to disguise the answer by using clever language, so read their answer very carefully.

If your loan was securitized, then the bank's money was not used to fund the loan. Therefore, a legitimate loan between you and the bank may not exist. The bank could never admit this, because to do so would be to admit that there could not possibly be a loan agreement with you.

Even if your loan was not securitized, then the bank still cannot answer this question. Why? Because the bank did not loan you their own lawful money. Something you need to know about banking: banks do not "loan" money in the ordinary sense of the word. This is a tricky concept, and works like this:

Banks do not make loans. Instead, they "advance" or "extend" something called "credit." This simply means that a magical facility is created that provides you with "money" that is made out of thin air. As hard as it is for you to accept this, the money loaned to you was simulated (ie virtual).

To illustrate: A customer deposits \$100 into their bank. The bank then quickly makes nine photocopies of that \$100. They lend those photocopies to nine people, charging interest on each of those so-called loans. Then, if the loan is not paid back with interest, they take away the assets pledged as security.

In reality banks do not use a photocopier, they use a computer. The loan amount is typed into the computer and, hey presto, "magical" money is created out of thin air. You think that

this money is a loan, or debt so you feel obligated to pay it back. However, it was never actually lent to you in the first place.

3. Would the bank be prepared to amend the credit agreement as follows: “We, the bank, did in fact possess the money we loaned you, prior to the loan being approved.”

If you are wrong, then the banks would have no problem complying with this request. However, see for yourself: they will not agree to amend the contract.

If your loan has been securitized, your original agreement is no longer with the bank! A bank loses all right and title to the loan agreement once it has been sold into a securitization scheme. One cannot amend an agreement when they are no longer legally entitled to it, nor do they have it in their possession. Furthermore, any indebtedness to the bank would have been settled as a result of the sale of the asset.

Put simply, no matter what the situation, the bank did not possess the money it loaned you, and never did. They are fooling you and participating in a fraud of monumental proportions. The fraud is that they cannot take away your assets without disclosing the truth to both you and the Court.

4. Was the loan funded by assets belonging to the bank at the time the loan was granted? Either way, please describe in detail the accounting process used to create my loan.

If everything is legitimate and above board, then banks should have no problem explaining how your particular loan came into being. However, banks will not reveal this to you. When you ask your bank these questions, you will see for yourself.

You need to know something else about banking: Banks do not deal with actual, physical “money.” Instead, they operate with promises to pay. For example: if a bank promises to pay you \$10,000, that would equate to a \$10,000 deposit into your account. This deposit is reflected on your statement as a promise of the bank, to you, for \$10,000. In other words, it looks like you have \$10,000 in your account, but actually this number merely represents \$10,000 worth of promises made by a bank to you.

The words “money” and “deposit” are therefore misleading. The banks redefined these words so they sound the same in everyday use, but mean something very different to the legal and banking system.

Another word being misused is the word “transfer.” A transfer is not a transfer of money. It is simply a case of the bank shifting their promise to pay A to a promise to pay B. This is only an illusion of a transfer.

Do you remember when you first took out a loan? You gave the bank a promise, in writing, to make payments every month, with interest. This written promise to pay money to the bank becomes the money they used to lend you! Therefore, you actually

created your own loan. It takes some time to get your head around this, and we recommend you research the links below to help you understand the process.

5. Did the bank record my promissory note / negotiable instrument as an asset on its books? If yes, how was my instrument used to create my loan, and where is my valuable promissory note / negotiable instrument now?

This question is designed to trick the banks. You want confirmation from your bank that they deal in negotiable instruments (promises). Once admitted, it will confirm most of what you are saying.

Remember, real money (gold and silver, or notes that represent gold and silver) no longer exist. The illusion of money (known as “credit” or “bank promises”) quietly replaced real money so that the banks could fund their own business empire by creating money out of nothing, then charging interest on it.

Negotiable instruments (promissory notes and bills of exchange) serve, in effect, as money. So, when you give the bank a promissory note (a written promise to pay back a loan), they convert your promise into their promise. Their promise = so called “money.” So you gave them the money they loaned you.

6. Does the bank participate in a securitization scheme whereby debts / promissory notes are bundled and then sold-on

to a third party/parties via special purpose vehicles, entities or alike processes?

This question is plain and simple: we want the banks to admit the obvious. We know they engage in securitization, but once they admit this to a customer, then the customer would naturally have the right to ask a crisp follow-up question: “well then, has my specific loan been securitized?” Remember, if your loan has been securitized, then the whole game changes. This is ultimately what we want the banks to tell us. There is a very good chance that your loan has been securitized. You need to know the truth, which is why you **MUST** persist in your demand for the answers.

7. With reference to point 6, has my loan securitized? If so, please send me all details regarding its securitization.

It is your right to know about securitization. If you don't get answers, then work obtain recourse.

8. Does the bank have a legal right to collect money it claims I owe it? If so, then were does this legal right come from, assuming the loan has been securitized?

The bank only has one counter argument to this: there is a contract between you and the bank. However, if your loan has been securitized, the contract is sold! It's gone. The bank no longer has the contract, nor does it have the right to that contract. What part

of this do the banks not understand? If a bank alludes or pretends they have it, then we believe that they are committing fraud.

The contract between you and the bank could conceivably say anything it wants to. The fact is that it has been sold and the bank has lost all rights to it. In our opinion, the bank cannot legally, ethically or morally claim back the debt from you because they have already been paid.

9. Has my loan with the bank been settled by a special purpose vehicle, insurance policy, or by any other party?

This is going to shock you, so be warned. When a loan is securitized, your loan gets bundled with other loans and then sold to a third party. If you default (miss a few payments), then the third party (called an SPV – Special Purpose Vehicle) carries insurance. They get paid out if you default!

This needs to be emphasized: If you get sick or lose your job, or you cannot meet your repayment obligations, then the secret third parties who trade in your loans get paid out. They are protected against your default. So then... where is your protection? Nowhere. You have no protection because to protect you would mean to inform you of the game and once you know the game, the game is over.

And one more thing... if the SPV is insured so they get paid out if you default... and the bank was paid for your loan right up

front when the loan was securitized. So then... how and why are they able to foreclose on your assets? And where does the money go from the sale on the Sheriff's auction? This is precisely what we are fighting to expose.

10. Regarding the security given to the bank by me, has this security been sold on or given as security / surety to another party?

This is the final nail in the coffin. Put simply, we want the bank to admit that they no longer have your security. If they do not have your security, then they cannot foreclose. The banks will never admit this because it means admitting that billions of Euro's in foreclosures of assets over the past two decades would have been illegal. This would lead to an avalanche of lawsuits.

Source: Awaken Longford

In practice,

The bank will quit by simply asking these questions.. The banks do not want people to know how they (do not) get their money and certainly not that they meddle in banking matters. But by requesting a statement of your borrowed amount through the courts we can still haggle. Just see the next piece which currently has great successes through the law. It's striking that even locally, including the Giro Bank, in this way remit debt or at least no need for people to pay any longer.

13-9 Some public opinions

13-9a Mortgage problems, why pay?

Some pieces I've published which were very controversial

Many people have bought their dream home and through a mortgage stuck for tens of years or a lifetime to a mortgage. Every month a large amount of your account is debited which certainly causing you problems once in a while.

But what is a mortgage and how valid is it anyway?

You buy a house and the bank lends you money and that amount can be tons, depending of your income. The amount that you borrow has a high interest, and that is the profit of the banks. But what does the bank really lend you? NOTHING, because you will not see one cent over the counter! Namely, it is all settled on paper (contracts). Worse, by signing your contract then the bank itself will borrow money so to lend that to you. Banks do not own money. Precisely, through your signature the bank quickly releases a large amount in order to make the deal that you want. This operation is illegal and has been successfully battled in court in the Netherlands. The banks work illegal and against all laws. If I do not have a coat I cannot lend you one. OR I need to borrow a jacket somewhere and lend it to you and I pocket the interest! That act is illegal by various laws.

Additionally, you will not see any money, simply because no money has to change hands and everything is done through a piece of paper namely a bill of sale and a mortgage deed. These are illegal since one is dealing and supposedly paid with something that is not there, namely money.

In the Netherlands (and also on our islands), there are two ways to get out of this swindle, through a “Courtesy Notice” and later with an insurance claim or you claim your name and as result a bank cannot claim what you have settled. Your name which is described, is not yours and is the corporation; State of the Netherlands!

I recommend everyone to go through all this with the experts of “I claim my name” or “OPPT the Netherlands” which have helped many people in this illegal trade of mortgage funds and banks.

An important Jurist in this case is “sven hulleman” who currently has sued the AMRO / Rabo Bank because of residual debt.

john from the family baselmans

13-9b Gone student financing/ loan

Many young students very early are faced with huge debts before they worked only one hour for an employer. For years they

should plod on for a debt that they had with the State / bank in the Netherlands as well as in the former Antilles.

But what about if one does not need to pay off these debts!

Indeed, you contracted a loan / debt with the state / bank but what if the lending of this money is illegal and has no legal basis? What if one knows that he has an illegal contract and that the provider of the loan is illegally in their own jungle of laws?

Yes, your loans are illegal and no need to be repaid. The banks are now being challenged worldwide for their illegal actions and concluding illegal contracts in all those years. Recently banks in the Netherlands are sued (and the former Antilles will follow), as they speculate and trade in money they do not possess. This means one can get rid of this debt by sending a “Courtesy Notice” followed by even an account as compensation for the illegal act.

It is already done around the world but also in the Netherlands there is a large group that refuses to pay even one illegally contract. Several people have already received a zero account as you can find on the OPPT website and facebook pages. It works and it is completely legal. Just because the loan provider has brought you in an illegal situation giving you money he had not, one can never recover.

Make the effort and go to the pages of OPPT the Netherlands and you can start afresh with your career life.

john from the family baselmans

Another article to all the newspapers and already placed in different places on the internet. And then everything was blown apart and dismissed as nonsense. Meanwhile we have the first successes in Curaçao. Let's first start with the piece.

13-9c All your debts remitted

Simply ask your bank some written questions, and there is a good chance that you do not have to pay off your debt / mortgage.

There were several court rulings where many people in a legal way through the courts got their mortgage / remaining debts remitted. That was about your simple question to the bank which is:

“Can you give me a written specification of the amounts claimed please?”

The bank will probably don't, except maybe a computer printout (Which is no specification). It is a letter with specifications of the amounts claimed.

If the bank is not able to deliver, according the court (in various judgments already pronounced) you as a client (read dupe) may stop paying your debt!

But there is another method that indicates that virtually every bank lends you money illegally and that's next.

You put the next 10 questions and then we wonder which answers you'll get (if you get them).

1. Am I indebted to the bank right now? Please answer yes or no

2. Please confirm that the bank actually possessed the money they claim to have lent me, prior to my loan being granted. In other words, did the bank physically have the money they lent me, prior to the money appearing in my account?

3. Would the bank be prepared to amend the credit agreement as follows: "We, the bank, did in fact possess the money we loaned you, prior to the loan being approved."

4. Was the loan funded by assets belonging to the bank at the time the loan was granted? Either way, please describe in detail the accounting process used to create my loan..

5. Did the bank record my promissory note / negotiable instrument as an asset on its books? If yes, how was my instrument used to create my loan, and where is my valuable promissory note / negotiable instrument now?

6. Does the bank participate in a securitization scheme whereby debts / promissory notes are bundled and then sold-on to a third party/parties via special purpose vehicles, entities or similar processes?

7 With reference to point 6, has my loan securitized? If so, please send me all details regarding its securitization.

8. Does the bank have a legal right to collect money it claims I owe it? If so, then where does this legal right come from, assuming the loan has been securitized?

9. Has my loan with the bank been settled by a special purpose vehicle, insurance policy, or by any other party?

10. Regarding the security given to the bank by me, has this security been sold on or given as security / surety to another party?

Anyway, the bank will make a mistake and maybe it answers question number one but they will not go any further, as they admit illegally! That is to say, ultimately, stop payment to the bank. You deposit money into an illegal agreement.

There we go, we went through this (first method) with the Giro Bank in Curaçao and from that time (late last year) still no answer forthcoming from the Giro Bank! They know (like virtually every bank) that they are illegally. No need to repay the loan ever. Better yet, one can take the bank to court as scams! There

are several people who demand their right in this way. And then debt gone, bank gone.

Want to know more? There is more information and many court decisions in method one I presented. In method two we have no need of a judge because the bank will run away. Mind you, this concerns any debt you think you have to the bank.

For all those people who want to know more, hereby these addresses.

<https://www.facebook.com/svenake.hulleman>

<http://www.stopderestschuld.nl/>

Juridical Secretary Mr. S.P.X. Hulleman /

Mr. H. J. Schouten van der Velden

Business mobile: 06 4800 6988

(Mr. H. J. Schouten van der Velden)

Business mobile: 06 3910 6084 (Mr. SPX Hulleman)

Business mobile: 06 2734 2440 (Mr. Sigmond)

Email: info@stopderestschuld.nl

<http://oppt-nederland.info/>

For those who want no further seeking.

Hereby two judgments, and a video of Mr. Hulleman where he shows eight statements.

<http://www.findingvoicesradio.com/index.php/NL/nieuws/278-abn-amro-klanten-mogen-stoppen-met-betalen.html>

john from the family baselmans

13-9d Discussion

The discussion which came out in an open group. Note that one person is reportedly lawyer / scientist and the other person is the spokesperson from the Public Prosecution!

K. F. “Indeed, it is all nonsense. In the capacity of a legal editor membership I receive all judgments concerning banking and securities law that are slightly important. And I could find nothing close to the nonsense that is debated here!”

N.E.S “Nothing ventured, nothing gained? Try to convince the bank. Indians stories from the Netherlands don’t impress the banks here. Just keep paying. Don’t do anything stupid some anonymous people try to convince you “

john baselmans-oracle

If it is nonsense as you claim and talk about completely different case-law and conceal the true cases, I would recommend to contact our lawyers in the Netherlands as well as in Australia and America before making a fool of yourself.

For all who want more evidences I’ll put down here the contacts and we know that it works and that the court like in

Curaçao, indicates false information by a judgment launched by an amateur. No problem, just keep paying.

For those who do not participate in this scam, the following addresses.

<https://www.facebook.com/svenake.hulleman>

<http://www.stopderestschuld.nl/>

Juridical Secretary

Business mobile: 06 4800 6988

(Mr. H. J. Schouten van der Velden)

Email: info@stopderestschuld.nl

Business mobile: 06 3910 6084 (Mr. SPX Hulleman)

Business mobile: 06 2734 2440 (Mr. Sigmond)

<http://oppt-nederland.info/>

And as I wrote before, even in Curaçao the first debts are remitted as they are illegally granted. And that without any court judgment!

Great that they link all this to my name, while I just get that through the foreign / Dutch jurists!

Our judgments

<http://www.stopderestschuld.nl/Zaak%201,%20verloren>

<http://www.stopderestschuld.nl/Zaak%202,%20verloren>

john baselmans-oracle

As Mr. K.F. himself indicates he doesn't want to be informed and do not want to click a few judgments to be informed. With regard to the comments it is clear now that something must be hidden!! It's sad Mr. K.F. to deceive your people. Here again some statements.

Since 2012 there is no condemnation necessary because the banks (also in Curaçao they know it) what is wrong in their world. That you together with your buddy Mr. N.E.S. are doing everything to get this through a judge and cling to a perspective of 50 years ago, is your shortcoming. The Central Bank of Curaçao and st. Maarten and as first the Giro Bank Curaçao know what is wrong. But they deny and as we can read in these comments supported by judiciary who is not there for the people but for their "superior". I leave it to you who is the superior.

I am not forcing anything on anyone. I just put down what dozen lawyers around the world inclusive the Netherlands have done by implement many processes to get rid of the scams of our banks including those of Curaçao, which all are affiliated with the Central Bank which again is covered by the world bank!

I don't oblige you anything and if you want to donate your money to a bank, go ahead. But figuring out what's going on, is also free and it is up to you. I spent years working on this with many top lawyers and jurists and for the people on this island it is the same as in the Netherlands and around the world. Where in

fact it is already so far that banks are closed and bank managers hang themselves. Because, currently they all are nominated in the court for scams, ONE by ONE.

john baselmans-oracle

Mr. K.F. I sent you the judgments and as I've written many times (because you do not read), the Central Bank and Giro Bank Curaçao have remitted debts to the two ways of questioning that I have published which you dismiss as "nonsense". This does not involve any court! If you and Mr. N.E.S. then call me a liar, it is because things are indeed concealed. It is your shortcoming taking things personally and that's because you think you are above all things and as we can read not open to the new world. Our lawyers have everything ready for you but you refuse to contact them. If you then mention false things here I think that is outrageous, especially in the functions you occupy.

We continue to inform people about the swindle of the banks. And as I said, this is just the beginning because we are already dealing with both politicians and courts but certainly you don't want to hear anything about it as a person glued to a sick system.

K. F. "You do a lot of claims, but show nothing. You put words in my mouth and then criticize. You refer to sentences that are not about securitization. And a coincidence it's a subject I know something about. You can blame me everything, but you would not if you would know me. I've read all your books published on

the Internet ... but I doubt you know my scientific publications. I'm not only a lawyer but also a scientist and as such at Radboud University Nijmegen. For that reason, I ask for foundations ... But the content and tone of the comments give little hope.”

john h baselmans-oracle

Mr. K.F. I have all the evidences and HD's full of documents with judgments of the lawyers I work with for many years to get to this. If you do not want to open your eyes that is up to you but you have no right to make me personally ridiculous because you do not want to investigate and you don't want to see. The good thing is, I want to give you no hope for that's waste of time, but I stand up for the lower class as you know and use the Jip and Janneke language. After 10 years of working on the UCC laws, since 2012 we are so far that both the banks and the legal system are falling apart. Painful for those people who are in, that's right, so I understand the tone in which you and Mr. N.E.S. want to deal with me as a layman.

This is confirmed by emphasizing that you are a lawyer as well a scientist. Yes, I understand some people need that and you know that I am above these people when it comes to many things. What the established foundation wants is a side effect of the groups noting that they lose power. This is difficult for them, but what do you know more than I? For what means science?

- Do you know how people do not get sick any longer?
- Do you know how to move in different dimensions?

- Do you know how to handle a slavish human system and be above it?
- What do you know about that there is no time and no distance?
- What do you know of the new constitution (Constitution) new laws and the expired patents / copyrights?
- Do you heal people?
- What do you know of monetary fund?
- Who is your real boss and to which sect 98% of the people live up to?

But I would love to talk with you about this but then as an equal and not like that one wants to stamp the other as ridiculous.

Once again, I can forward all UCC filings and all legal gibberish to you but that is not the proof for me. The evidence for me is that person who just called me with “Hey John, you’re right, I as well don’t need to pay anything any longer” THAT is my proof in my Jip and Janneke country.

Mr. K.F. if you really want to know. In your “science”, they will never say that it is “nonsense” or “ridiculous”, but scientifically; “I don’t get it.”

Have a nice day
john from the family baselmans

Note:

It is blatantly that things get publicly which one wants to keep and hide anxiously. It is striking that the attack and ridicule came from the juridical branch. It's been a while that they want to see judgments and when it is sent to them then it is just these people who make fun of it. It is great that now a lot is avoiding the court, and that banks find out that nothing can be gained while here they still tried to protect the banks and so the citizen has no chance. But we need no court as I just wrote because the court is no longer the body and off-side in many things and in the future even in everything. Simply, OPPT and their UCC filings have declared the entire legal system invalid through many laws and rules they have written themselves.

The holes in the judicial system, of which the devil's advocates make use, are now in favor of Jip and Janneke. Concerning the banks, there are some questions the bank does not dare to answer because they know too well that our banks on this island are covered by Central Bank of Curacao and st. Maarten which are obliged to join the International Monitair Fund, and that IMF is a club of our famous Rothschild family whom mountain of money is now falling apart. Here some questions I asked OPPT the Netherlands and it is striking that four simple notes can do all the work in the many illegal things.

13-10 A special discovery, for Curacao is already sovereign?

13-10a Are the inhabitants of Curaçao legal sovereign?

For a long time I'm working on our name; For example, John H. Baselmans (lowercase) and JOHN H. BASELMANS (our corporation) which with the state borrows millions and that per person!

Since December 2012, the UCC laws are applicable and global legally recognized by the international court in The Hague, as the laws of sovereign man of flesh and blood. Recently, we have two persons in Curaçao who are completely sovereign. They have claimed their name and got it back from King Willem Alexander. 2 people in Curacao who are sovereign and therefore the same status as that of a King and diplomats around the world.

But we went searching into the laws and rules of Curacao. Mark this! Curaçao is a unique country in the world where a capital mistake is committed while registered people living on this island. Taxes use our corporation name (CAPS) to catch on tax. This tax assessment has been imposed to a corporation. Already for two people on this island this is no longer valid.

But guess what?

Two capital mistakes are made, namely; on our sedula (identification card) we have a number (date of birth) which at

the same time is our identity. This indicates that we are a human! Also, on both the license and ID our name is in lowercase. Which means that we the people, living in Curacao, in strict legal terms and under international law, are sovereign people. As result, we are not linked to the system used on this island!

From some lawyers who are engaged in international law and UCC, I got the confirmation that this is an exceptional status. Thus, legally we can get no tax assessment, the police cannot impose a fine on us, judges reveal no verdict, and so on. It is not necessarily to respond to your name in capital letters, as this represents a corporation established by the State and not by man. And you have proof that you are a human namely your sedula / driver's license with a birth date as identity number!

Curaçao is the world ahead, though one does not know which juridical blunders are made by the authorities. Welcome 150,000 sovereign people on an island called Curaçao.

john from the family baselmans



13-11 Sovereign

The king of the Netherlands since March 31, 2014 granted my request that from this date I am sovereign and no longer a national of his kingdom. Which I've reported immediately to the relevant authorities on the island, because it is important that they put the code 07 (sovereign) behind my name in their administration. It is important as the king has equated his status to me and that his laws and rules no longer apply to me. Now that sounds nice and the Netherlands already has about 2500 sovereign people and America the 100 000 but the system still thinks it will lord over this kind of people. As you may have read, there are many ways to make that clear. OPPT is a great utility to make clear both the court and the judiciary, and sometimes unwilling banks that one cannot simply deal with Sovereign people using laws of a country. It is strange that, for example, consuls and consular staff are respected and are not yet fully sovereign because they are covered by their own country.

For example, we have recently a king in Germany who proclaimed the German kingdom and lives on 9 acres of land with 150 people. Germany respects that, purely because it is technically possible to recover a piece of land which you usurp. There are people in America (as experiment) who have claimed the State Carolina at the International Court in The Hague and got it! Thus in that way, some people can claim the entire island Curacao, in The Hague and can make it their island. I already warned a few politicians and the articles about the Sovereignty are not read or

disregarded. Then I think by myself, people who won't listen will have to be taught by rougher methods. In the Netherlands they are claiming a piece of state land to found a sovereign state and believe me, The Hague and their lawyers can do nothing. The land is already claimed and now the juridical side needs to be done.

But first my letter to those people on this island who need to be aware

13-11a Letter to various authorities

Curaçao; March 31, 2014

To: Governor Mrs. L.A. George-Wout

Address: Fort Amsterdam 2

Subject; Sovereign man of flesh and blood

john; h. from the family baselmans.

Mrs. L.A. George-Wout

Hereby the undersigned john; h. from the family baselmans a man of flesh and blood would like to bring to your attention that he officially is sovereign since March 31, 2014. Confirmed by your king mr. van Amsberg (aka; Willem Alexander) confirmation "legal characteristic VBI_005 / jhb".

Because Curaçao as for the statute, signed 10-10-2010, is under the crown of the Netherlands (Article 1), undersigned therefore obliged claimed sovereignty by Mr. van Amsberg, being

your king. Mr. van Amsberg did not object to the claim of the name of the undersigned and so his sovereign status.

Because the undersigned is sovereign, endorsed by the crown of the Netherlands, this means that he should be treated the same as for example, a person with a diplomatic identity. This means that your king has given permission to the Secret Code 7 behind his name. According to the rules performed by the state of the Netherlands, this should be passed on to you as well.

Should the undersigned be detained or harassed by nationals, officials and representatives of the crown, residing in state of Curacao which is formed according to the statute (10-10-10) under the king of the Netherlands, or by a servant of Dutch kingdom, then he will as agreed with Mr. van Amsberg, submit a bill for the damage done by his servants to him as a sovereign man of flesh and blood.

The undersigned john; h. from the family baselmans, a man of flesh and blood, will act according to the laws and the rules established in;

- Earth Charter
- Charter for Compassion
- The Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen (1789)

Hoping you have enough information and with mutual respect, signing with a sovereign greeting,

john; h. from the family baselmans.

Dokterstuijn 237

Curaçao

C. C.

Prime Minister Mr. I. Asjes

Justice: Mr. N.G. Navarro

Attorney General Mr.A.R.E. Schram

V.d.C Mr. M. Römer

Population Curaçao: Mr. H. R. Daal

People do not realize where they are in and in the course of the past centuries are trapped. Not only the black Africans are slaves but more than 7 billion people who are managed by some very smart and wealthy people. Now money is passé and those who still believe to have bank accounts and investments, are digging their own grave. The rich of the rich invest in metals and stones and that explained the “strange” gold transaction last year, making the market collapsed but much gold came on the market for just ONE man! There are many investment firms, even in the Curaçao trust, advising their customers to invest no longer in paper, exchange or money but purely in stones and metals.

In this part I have discussed the sovereign people and some “tools” how to loosen the strange debt and illegal acts of a system and their banks. It’s up to you what to do and how you want to break away from this system. We are now in a transitional phase and that is not easy, but certainly not impossible. Not all police officers who arrest me know that they are not allow to and thus risking a hefty fine for their superior. And so are the instances where of I am officially loose by the former king. Taxes, fines,

bills, any mortgages, debts, identification requirements are not applicable to a sovereign, free man of flesh and blood. We are still in a transition phase in which the system should recognize their failure and that they see the people as slaves and investment. It is always difficult in early stages and is always tricky that you, to all these people with a lot of patience, repeatedly point to their own laws, their own rules that refer to the rights of man.

It does not mean at all that we as a free man, can murder and that we are allowed to make a mess of life. We have to live by the universal laws. These universal laws are short and powerful and that is; human respects every life and may not terminate that life. Simple and not difficult to work and to live with, and act.

Want to know more then I recommend to you some delving into the sovereign people. On my website you can find all the links, all things in order and then it's up to you what you will do with it.
<http://www.place4free.com/Soeverein/soeverein.htm>

No road to freedom is easy, but these people have already done pioneering work for us. It is now up to us how we use them.

But I'm not finished with the book and certainly not with this information and like to invite you to my last chapter where we will explain and illuminate everything from the start to our freedom and the intervening child suffering. Because there is a way to deal with issues and change it but only YOU can do that and no one else.

CHAPTER 14

My findings and what I got through

Introduction

By now you have read some pages and it really gets me down to see all this misery together. It is a selection of my hard drives with lots of terabytes of which I have put many things together in a kind of timeline and in some cases that sound certainly familiar. As you can read many things I have quoted but also information from the persons themselves from whom I got this information. However, I put in a lot of cases the names as a cap because it is about the actions, not the names. However, mostly I got this information through and the information that I am permitted to release by their energy. Since I as a sovereign man still live in a world of energy I can get very far and deep to the truths. But then what? Because even though you know it's the truth, because you get them directly from the source, how are you going to bring that out? That I have tried in my previous books.

People who know me know that I respect everything that lives and thrives in this universe and so everything that exists around me. People are open energies for me where I can make out and get what and where they are doing. It is not for me to judge people because this is not applicable in the world I mingle with. Hence I decided to put the most important written articles so that people can do research and so to see the truth. The truth I know, I can see that but also the sickly spots and wrong energies. Fortunately I am not alone and there are people who have already been described many things. So through many articles I could show you where things wring and where things go wrong. The sickly system

with its sickly energies of people and their companies give that much goes wrong. Slavery may supposedly be banned, but there are very few people in this world who are not slaves of the sick system. A system which is a matrix, artificially created in order to suppress the human being. Our banks, our entire financial branch is nothing more than a computer game. Our companies and their top are nothing more than the founders of slave drivers, and our physicians are nothing more than disgraceful butchers knowing that they are unnecessary and just hungry for each penny they can get. They also know that health naturally is in every human being, but no money is to be made from it so we suppress it. And so a total matrix is created where people think they are not able to come out.

But before we talk what everything is about and what we can do, I put some posts that struck me. It is more an update of things we have previously mentioned, but important to know.

14-1 Truly / inaccurate reporting.

14-1a Zambezi

Between knowing of corruption and prove corruption is a big difference. Public Prosecutor as usual, dropped a stitch of which Mr. Knoops clearly (mis) used. Remember that the entire Public Prosecutor is under pressure from the mafia on the islands and that the judiciary as well is under control of this mafia. Then

it's easy to “accidentally” dropping some stitches and then as an attorney to make use of it. This trial was not about the act but the mistakes made by Public Prosecutor. The truth will still reveal and then those who defend these people and the perpetrators themselves will break down. My view is clear; mafia is protected by the mafia. We get enough evidences.

As a note, I have only this, namely that one of the persons wants to go again into politics. That is a characteristic example of the whole and the way how people are working now. If people question you and others see you as a crook, then politics is certainly not the post for you. The saying “save your face” and “integrity” are hard to find even on these islands. It is a pity that human is degenerating and has no hesitation. Because the reports did not come from nowhere, and certainly not all made up and with that in mind, you should not escalate. Anyway, my opinion is not as many others, because they don't hesitate to continue doing things that went wrong in the past. Man has declined and we'll go thoroughly about that in this section.

14-1b Report corruption politicians

“Report: Limit number of jobs of politicians after leaving in order to prevent corruption.”

“The Netherlands should impose restrictions on the jobs that ministers and MPs after leaving politics can take to prevent corruption and conflicts of interest. The European Commission

advised today in its first anti-corruption report.”

“The Commission considers it necessary that ministers and parliamentarians provide more clarity on their financial and business interests and abilities, even in private. Recently VVD Minister Schultz van Haegen (Infrastructure) became discredited by relations between her ministry and companies where her husband is active.”

“Financial interests remotely.

The Commission sees risks especially among ministers and parliamentarians in the Netherlands. Undesirable situations may arise as a minister after his leaving will occupy a high position in a sector for which he was previously politics responsible. The Commission points to former transport minister Eurlings (CDA) who’s the boss now at KLM. For MPs are no restrictions in the functions they can perform after their political careers.”

“The Commission further considers that ministers taking office have to put their financial and business interests remotely on the basis of strict rules. ‘The current procedure is based on trust’, the Commission concludes. And which she considers insufficient.”

“The Commission is further noteworthy that MPs are not required to report potential conflicts of interest. MPs also do not mention invitations and nights they get free. First MPs have more freedom in accepting journeys and other financial benefits.”

Source: Volkskrant

In the same week we were told that one of the politicians will return in politics, what is happening here with the clan Schotte, and we do not talk yet about the other one, as we read in the Volkskrant this report of a commission in the Netherlands. Beautiful findings and nice words but we all know that politics is not to govern a country, but to degrade a country and its citizens. We see the breakdown again and again and the rule will be done behind closed doors by our elite groups. A country still remains without politicians and their Parties. No, a country is ruled from the backroom not from one or another political group. This happens for many centuries. If you go into politics, you are a politician who must only ensure that as much as possible will be aborted or stopped what people would like. A politician is a buffer between the top and the people. Behind the world summit there are the few families who give the orders and the top works this out. The politician is there just to ensure that the people keep quiet and keep suppressed as being slaves. Nothing has changed in thousands of years. They have just created a modern version and everyone believes in the so-called “freedoms” and “new world” without suppression.

This is all sham and this matrix is put together fairly well, but it is clear that many stitches are dropped and the whole is clearly to see now. In many sections that I’ve struggled through the main line has become clear and oh this is beautiful and transparent. The higher ones fall from their thrones and the top is in their underpants because every time old methods used by many

predecessors are taken out again. The “Trojan horse” has been dismantled.

14-1c Companies often chased for fraud

Reported by NRC Handelsblad on Tuesday, based on a telephone survey by five major law firms.

“The offices NRC report the number of companies asking assistance for the corruption scandals in corrupt countries they have seen increasing sharply in recent years.”

“The department of law firm De Brauw Blackstone Westbroek engaged in fraud abroad, the last eight years would have grown from four to 28 employees.”

“Law firm Allen & Overy reports to NRC to see fraud have doubled in recent years. Law firm Houthoff Buruma estimates the increase at 25 percent. Also fraud lawyers of the other offices would have seen the demand from businesses grow.”

Alert

“Dutch companies would be more alert because corruption actively tracked down by justice in the United States and Great Britain. But the Dutch Public Prosecution, according to the lawyers in recent years has become more active in detecting bribery by Dutch companies abroad.”

“According to lawyer Marnix Somsen De Brauw is also necessary that Dutch companies start reporting if they suspect fraud. Reduction of sentences should be done in return, so it remains attractive to them to report themselves, says the lawyer.”

“In recent years, Public Prosecution imposed some hefty fines. As the end of 2012, Ballast Nedam was fined 17.5 million for corruption in Saudi Arabia and Suriname. Accounting firm KPMG last year paid a fine of seven million euro because of the concealment of bribery.”

Source: nu.nl

Note:

They must identify culprits to keep their own ranks covered. The whole picture is that they are trying to wash their dirty linen in public in the lower class and the middle class so to cover up the top elite scammers and billions amounts. No wonder the bank managers and people from the banking world were killed. As it is happening here on our island, they see ten numbers millions sliding on their screen, knowing it is obtained through fraud and drug. That' all have to be parked in places where they as bank employees are officially in charge, what makes that they should keep silent. So the millions keep coming in, because as bank employee you are responsible, and this regularly reminded by the top. They can extort these people and their families quite simply. What the management at the big banks are doing constantly. Press your staff hard and indicate them repeatedly on the so-called “banking

secrets” that they should conceal. But we can already see that these banks are falling. Yet in this article we see again two familiar names, not surprisingly popping up lately.

14-1d Judge blocks reportage Telefacts

“Tonight the news magazine Telefacts VTM NEWS may not broadcast a report on the court in Veurne. It is a report on various scandals at the court in Veurne.”

“A bailiff denotes the decision of the court in Brussels by general editor Kris Hoflack. A judge of Veurne, meanwhile retired, had filed an ex parte application to prohibit the broadcast of Telefacts. If VTM still broadcast the report, the station faces a fine of 200,000 euro.”

“Never experienced”

“General editor Kris Hoflack: ‘I regret that this temporary ban has been based on an ex parte application, because it means that the court in this has not even heard VTM NEWS. We consider further legal action. But I already object strongly to this form of censorship. I never experienced such a measure in my 25-year journalism career. Concerning the freedom of the press it is very sad a reportage in which all rules were respected, may be prohibited by a unilateral application. That this petition shortly before the broadcast is denoted and that advanced penalty is so extensive, is also a form of pressure which in the light of freedom of the press many questions are to be asked.’”

“It is very rare that a judge forbids broadcasting a documentary,’ says documentary maker Farouk Özgünes. ‘The ban has come with an ex parte application. That means that the court only heard one party. We are not heard.’”

“The report in question was about the court of Veurne. ‘The last few months that have been several times in the news by various scandals,’ says Özgünes. ‘I talked to some people about it. I cannot reveal too much, given that fine of 200,000 euro.’”

Source: VTM News

14-1e Note

The Belgian press like on our islands and the Netherlands, slowly but surely will be ruined. When we see that for example the Netherlands may have no whistleblowers online and that everything is done to destroy judicially the people behind, then you wonder what is the meaning of the concept of “freedom of speech”. More and more we notice that we have to keep our mouths shut. Fortunately, there are countries where through various channels you still can ventilate the truth and opinion. I remain however, we live in this world in a global dictatorship and controlled by the people I mentioned before.

14-1f In general

These three pieces are again about the many abuses and especially politics and big companies, from which slowly but

surely dirty things will be highlighted. It's nice to see that it is a matter of time before issues will be announced. But we also see that in recent years explosively many dirty issues are published. First dismissed as "nonsense" but later no longer to stop and there will be still quite a bit of commotion. Then you see that the system as a last resort will intervene but then many things have already been secured. The Netherlands is a perfectionist by managing to block and work against those matters, so the powerful empower has the time to open other channels and so prevent to open the entire cesspool. But there are other solutions such as extortion or in extreme cases, murder.

Locally, we see that this technique more and more is applied, although mutually we have here matters secretly prepared and in charge. Should something leak, the same show will be staged in which ordinary people are showered with false coverage, reproaches and sordid abuse. This continues until one does not understand any longer what's really going on. It is all about establishing unrest and discord which again is a clear act we see from our mafia club that works on behalf of the masons who then again receive the signals via a diocese from the Vatican.

Now you might think but that is a bit much, nonsense and a crazy idea and indeed the Vatican will not really worry about and around our local politics, but the assignment to our Jesuit Bishop Secco is clearly stated in his oath he had to swear. This will be continued.

14-2 Conspicuous disappearance

Just one of the most remarkable disappearances that after having read this, is very striking. Many see it again as a conspiracy but this overview is very suspicious, especially when you see all coincidences. Let's read the article.

“Rothschild brings Malaysian Airliner MH370 down for the rights to a Semiconductor Patent Gain - Getting rid of those who stood in his way!”

Source: Before It's News

“With the disappearance of Malaysian Airlines MH370, billionaire Jacob Rothschild is the sole owner of a major semiconductor patent! Coincidence? I think not! The mysteries around Malaysian Airliner MH - 370 continue to grow by the day and Mr. Rothschild is exactly in the middle. Illuminati member, Rothschild, it is assumed that he has got the plane down so to get full patent rights to an incredible KL - 03 micro - chip. The American technology Freescale Semiconductor, who shared her rights with Rothschild, had twenty senior members on board who had just launched a new electronic warfare gadget for the military radar system. Just before the plane was missing.”

“The Semiconductor develops microprocessors, sensors and other technology, including ‘stand -alone semiconductors which perform highly sophisticated computer functions.’ But the questions arise, why so many employees Freescale were travel-

ling together? What were their functions? Their mission? And did the employees have precious cargo with them? With all the strength of our elite, why they cannot locate the missing aircraft? Of the 239 people on board flight MH370, most of them were engineers and others working at the company for more efficient chip facilities in Tianjin, China and Kuala Lumpur. ‘These were people with lots of experience and technical background and they were very important people,’ said Haws. ‘It is certainly a loss for the company’, according to Mitch Haws vice president of global communications and investor relations.”

“According to Freescale’s website, the activities for the company started in 1972 and covers an eight acre field where they do testing and manufacture of microprocessors, digital signal processors and integrated radio frequency circuits. Furthermore Freescale RF involved in creating solutions for Aerospace and Defense, including: Battlefield communications, Avionics, HF Radar - Band L and S, Missile Guidance, Electronic Warfare, and Identification (IFF). But here’s where it gets even more interesting. ‘Shareholders of the Freescale include the Carlyle Group who included former advisers -VS- former President George Bush Sr. and former British Prime Minister John Major. Some of the companies are previous customers of the construction of the family of Osama bin Laden, the Saudi Binladin Group.’”

“It makes the above claim plausible. The fact that so many highly qualified employees were on board and if the aircraft ‘col-

lapsed' in the Indian Ocean, as recently reported, it would confirm the assertion.

The big passenger plane had flown six hours undetected, the elites had to be involved because they are the only ones who can accomplish such a task “

According to the World Truth TV

“Avoiding radar via ‘cloaking’ technology has long been one of the objectives of the defense industry, and Freescale is actively developing chips for military radar. On its website, the company says that its radio frequency products meet the requirements for applications in ‘avionics, radar -, communication-, missile guidance, electronic warfare and identification friend or foe.”

“Last June, they announced the creation of a team of specialists dedicated to the production of the ‘radio frequency -energy products’ for the defense industry.”

“And on March 3, was announced to release 11 of these new gadgets for use in ‘high-frequency, VHF and low-band UHF radar and radio communications’. The company (Freescale) has not responded to questions from Express Online, including whether one of her missing employees, worked to the defense products.”

“The puzzle of the missing flight 370 to Beijing China. Here are your missing pieces. Four days after the flight MH370 disappears, semiconductor patent was approved by the US patent

office. Patent is divided into parts of 20% between the five starters. One of the owners is the company itself; Freescale Semiconductor in Austin, Texas USA. The other four Chinese employees of the company, Peidong Wang, Zhijun Chen Cheng and Li Ying Zhijong from Suzhou City and all the passengers of Malaysia Airlines plane that disappeared on 8 March, according to Eternity.”

“We add: ‘Here is your motive for the missing Beijing if all four Chinese members of the patent were passengers of the missing plane.’ Patent holders can legally change the output by passing the wealth to their heirs. ‘But they cannot do that until the patent is approved.’ So when the plane disappeared, the patent had not been approved yet.”

“Although there is a Freescale patent under number US8650327, none of the names mentioned was in fact released at the passenger list by the Malaysian authorities. If the patent holder dies, the other owners share equally in dividends from the deceased. If four of the five patent holders die, the patentee gets in life to 100% of the patent. The remaining patent holder is the company Freescale Semiconductor. Who owns Freescale Semiconductor? The answer is: Jacob Rothschild. British billionaire owner of the company Blackstone, which in turn owns the company Freescale Semiconductors. Various speculations on the internet pay attention to this circumstance. The Rothschilds are a dynasty of financiers and the international bankers of German-Jewish descent. The family is from the nineteenth century one of the most influential families of bankers and financiers of Europe.”

To see the Patent Upclose: <http://truthnewsinternational.files.wordpress.com/2014/03/us008671381.pdf>

Is this just a coincidence? I do not think so.

Rothschild is hiding evidence in order to get the rights of this semiconductor. He wants power and he wants his money! It may have taken 239 deaths to do it, but for him, that's only part of the population less to control. Eventually he gets his money, his fame and his power; all this while the world remains silent.

Thank you Robert Caro Bene for sharing this with me."

<http://beforeitsnews.com>

I know you're smiling again and think how he gets this "nonsense"? Yes, sometimes I think myself, why there are always articles coming on my path which confirm my feelings. There is something fishy about this airplane, that's clear, and time and again we see in the many newspaper articles and press releases that they also do not understand. There was recently a message via Reuters again, that some people may not go looking for this plane! And then you think "what's more going on", and of course there's more going on especially when it is concerned with the patents which are written into the new form! Because, that's the patent which is now officially. Because that is not yet written about, which is that the billions of patents in the world since 2012 have expired and only a select group knew about that and described their act again. If I take any patent and rewrite it in the new form, that patent is legally mine! And now that is being done massively.

But back to the article. There are so many coincidences because if all important people really were in that plane, and that the five patent holders, there were four in it, then there is intent. Then the silence that fell during the flight, and not a piece of wreck is found, is a questionable thing too. But as for me, I can also place a litany what is wrong but I just leave it up to you. Because I need no more proof and also this case fits the complete blueprint. And the truly interested reader will also recognize the whole, after what you've read so far.

While finishing this book the following article cross my path and a remarkable statement from a former prime minister. No further comment.

“CIA behind disappearance MH370”

May 20, 2014, KUALA LUMPUR

“The CIA is behind the disappearance of flight MH370 Malaysia Airlines. That remarkable accusation comes from the former Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad.”

“According to the 88-year-old former prime minister is therefore a waste of time and money to search for any wreckage of the missing passenger aircraft since March 8. ‘Someone is hiding something. Planes do not just disappear,’ Mahathir said on his blog. He writes that it is virtually impossible that the Boeing 777 with 239 passengers on board disappeared by accident from the radar.”

“According to him CIA knows more than the service wants to admit. ‘It is not fair that Malaysia and Malaysia Airlines are blamed. Could it be that someone remotely took control over from the pilots?’”

“Also Boeing tries to keep information anxiously concealed, according to the politician, who for 22 years was old prime minister of Malaysia. He calls the manufacturer to provide transparency about the ways in which people from outside can take control over a plane.”

14-3 A bible found

Just something else that also just came on my path at the very end. Vatican is in turmoil because it was not Jesus who was crucified! A Hoax? No, the message came out years ago (1986) out, but then with the press that may only give manipulative reporting, it was quickly suppressed. Now the press is losing their power and the many readers now see and read that the press tells anything but the truth. The manipulated messages appear daily through radio, television or newspapers that are all paid from above. The independent press has no chance and leaves as fast as they came. But now we see the message of the Bible popping up again, with a shocking part what has already been translated.

1500 Year Old Bible affirms that Jesus Christ was not crucified - Vatican in Awe



“To the great displeasure of the Vatican, an approximately 1500-2000 years old bible was found in Turkey, in the Ethnography Museum of Ankara. And a discovered and hidden secret in 2000, the book contains the Gospel of Barnabas - a disciple of Christ - which shows that Jesus was not crucified, nor that he was the son of God, but a prophet. The book also mentions Apostle Paul ‘The Imposter’. The book also claims that Jesus died, and that Judas Iscariot was crucified in his place.”

“A report from The National Turk says that the Bible was seized from a gang of smugglers in a Mediterranean-area operation. The report states that the gang was charged with smuggling antiquities, illegal excavations and the possession of explosives. The book is valued 40 million Turkish Lira (about 28 million dollars).”

Authenticity

“According to reports, experts and religious authorities in Tehram emphasize that the book is original. The book itself is written in golden letters on loosely bonded leather in Aramaic, the language of Jesus Christ. The text maintains a vision similar to Islam and is in contradiction with the New Testament, the evangel of Christianity. Jesus also foresees the coming of the Prophet Muhammad, who would find Islam 700 years later.”

“It is believed that during the Council of Nicea, the Catholic Church plucked parts from the Gospels that represent the Bible as we know it; omitting the Gospel of Barnabas (among others) in favor of the four canonical Gospels of Mattheu, Mark, Luke and John. Many biblical texts started at that time, including those of the Dead Sea and the Gnostic Gospels; but the Vatican seems to be very worried about this particular book.”

The Catholic Church wants to inspect.

“What does this mean for Christian-derived religions and their followers? The Vatican has asked the Turkish authorities to let them within the church investigate the contents of the book. Now the book is found, will they come to accept the evidence? Will they deny everything? Call it a ‘Muslim lie, just like the ‘Truth’ Magazine, in 2000? For many, this book is a beacon of hope that believers soon realize that the object of their worship is arbitrary; and that all text, especially religious are subject to interpretation.”

“What does this mean for atheists / agnostics / secular thinkers? Is the text real? Fake? Does it matter? Hopefully this news inspires the religious to ask questions, instead of pointing the finger or believing something blindly.”

14-4 Courts and Cabinet decisions illegal

The strangest things start to reveal themselves now and since 2012 the courts and politics and their banks are upside down! By a law both the courts and Dutch government put themselves aside and they cannot make decisions! Sounds strange and improbable but the proofs are there. And what they will do with it? It is and will be concealed and these judgments will be anxiously hidden. Because of one single sentence of a citizen, a country can paralyze, is further proof that something is quite wrong. We have also seen that a person can change the laws and through the UCC law already helps hundreds of thousands of people with the many crooked matters in this world. We go through that article.

Courts in the Netherlands disabled until September 20, 2015 and Cabinet decisions illegal! Thursday, November 15, 2012

“Following the appeal of Ad van Rooij in the case with number SHE 12/3010 to the court ‘s-Hertogenbosch in the Netherlands all courts are off until September 20, 2015, cabinet decisions are illegal and, as announced yesterday, once again elections for the Lower House.”

“Thus the watertight juridical proof that A.M.L. van Rooij, the Ecological Knowledge Center B.V., Van Rooij Holding B.V. and Camping and Pensionstal ‘Dommeldal’ VOF court ‘s-Hertogenbosch and actually all other courts, Courts, State Council etc. in the Netherlands from Belgium are off till September 20, 2015. So victims in the Netherlands through the Ecological knowledge Centre B.V. from Belgium can disable the courts in the Netherlands, until September 20, 2015. So The Ecological Knowledge Centre B.V. can keep Micha Kat, the Whistleblower Online, after authorization from Belgium, out of jail until September 20, 2015. Due to the simple fact that in the Netherlands is an arrest warrant until September 20, 2015 against A.M.L. van Rooij from an anonymous prosecutor in the Regional Prosecutor ‘s-Hertogenbosch.”

“With that you have also evidence that the court in ‘s-Hertogenbosch (the Netherlands) and the Constitutional Court (Belgium) have decided that from January 1, 2011 the domicile address of A.M.L. van Rooij is, Hazendansweg 35A, 3520, Zonhoven (Belgium). This final decision is made in the Netherlands and Belgium. I have participated in the Netherlands in the parliamentary elections of September 12, 2012 for the SOPN under number 47 on the address ‘t Achterom 9, 5491 XD, St. Oedenrode and thus seriously against the Electoral Act, which is irrevocably decided by the court in ‘s-Hertogenbosch (the Netherlands) and the Constitutional Court (Belgium). The parliamentary elections should therefore be held again, there is no alternative, and all decisions of the new government are illegal.”

Source: <http://ad-van-rooij.weebly.com/>

Note:

People understand that the laws and rules do not absolutely fit together and that there are more ways that circumvent many things. In the mafia world and certainly on our islands, we see that very clearly. As an “ordinary” citizen you’ll get fines and imprisonment. But if you use a devil’s advocate, you see that by a few simple sentences (sometimes words) a state lost a whole case. We have quite a few examples where the mafia and their diabolical lawyers do not address the case for what they stand trial, but they attack the non-written or misspelled judgments, letters or words. In this way you get a killer free and those who have been swindled and sucked out people for tens of years, free of any blame whatsoever. Once a former Attorney-General told me “Say nothing, or little, do not put many stories and evidence, because any evidence or what you say can be used against you.”

As you can see in the case Wiels where they now enforce innocent people to talk. Each word is, and can be put the way it can be used against you and so your death sentence. Silence is the best tool against everything that you are accused of. No words of yours, no evidence.

14-5 What is going on in the world?

Because I’m working for many years in order to show people that things are very wrong, I have read quite a few books in

the past. My first great books were those of Velikovsky in which he put all sacred scriptures together in 5 thick pills, including world history. He discovered that it was all about one script. Which faith you take, they all originated from one book! When I described this in my book “The energynius life (Het energieniale leven),” I was not appreciated, especially when I continued that, as Mr. Velikovsky found out, it was a simple human-written script, which in all ages is constantly adapted in order to suppress people.

From this “know-how” I delved into Marx, Hitler, Lenin, and Mao. Again, you saw clearly a line and later after reading their scripts I could place there Napoleon and a few others. Slowly faith popped up again and I went deeper into Judaism, Roman Catholicism, Protestant and so the Jesuit and Islam, you saw again that it was nothing more than to find reasons for wars. That led me to among other communism and as Mao and others behaved and acted. At one point I got a 1500 page book about the Masons and their rituals, and what later another book about 33 degree mason. Things became clearer and you could clearly see the timelines and the conscious acts of faith and mason, and yes the Vatican. As well as the line of our world leaders, royalty and the strange elite clubs like Bilderberg Illuminati and so on. Again we ended up at our club Freemasonry and their absolute wealthy ones. The Jesuits, since the 18th century, ran as a thread through the whole, though you can go back much further and even signs of their method can be found around 3000 BC! See: http://www.place4free.com/Downloads/Freebooks_interesting.htm

I have read lots of books from which I have compiled this reference book. I also tried to put it all at a glance and understandable, and projected to the current time and even laid the blueprint over our little island Curacao. Because no matter how big the world is, on our island the powerful empower are present and then we talk about the Rothschilds, Freemason, Jesuits and their black pope in the name of the Diocese of Willemstad and the international secret services with their CID and other clubs in the back rooms. The cases Betico Croes, Joran van der Sloot and Mr. Wiels you can place them all there and fit tiny in the whole.

What I love is that by evaluating cases and listed, the whole can be seen as an open book. We see that the murder of Mr. Wiels fits clearly in the cases going on in the Netherlands. The murder of Pim Fortuyn and Els Borst are a truly copy. The true players are also surprising because although they will make their best efforts, they constantly will fail. Currently, the news coverage is no longer dependent on indoctrinated institutes and or extorted newspapers and magazines. It is impossible to stop and in the next few years many things will be unfold.

The structure of this book is deliberately done in this order because I wanted to add combine local and international system, and show you that it's the same everywhere. And it's about a select group of players surrounded by many puppets which in each country should keep their population under control. Sometimes it becomes worse and they use terror and cold-blooded murders. But the main goal is to create fear in order that the citizens will

be in situations where they are willing to give up their “freedom”, what the meaning may be.

You’ve already read extensively in the many quotes and the rules of the various groups I have described. But we go to the readers’ documents and letters where you see that there are still groups and people who want to argue that black is white. Well, in my research I come so far that I have been able to isolate the main players in Freemasonry and know those people who through social media are putting pressure on people, and even continue with extortion. This list is now in my possession, and actually it is very clear. Because guess what, they are those who claim to do oh so good for our local system. These people are in many clubs and in that way manipulate the people who in turn have to tackle people who think differently. Clear examples are in my possession now and you can clearly say that those who make things “ridiculous” or via “nonsense” try to palm off, are in this specific group. Meanwhile, the list is also confirmed by one of the masons and will not be appreciated if they would know who that is. But the “list” of the three lodges is almost complete. It is wonderful to see that these people are failing and I therefore could locate the absolute top who really dictates on this island.

So in the part of the documents and letters, I got it right with some people and this is clear because one hardly responded to the letters. And that means that you have written proof of what is stated in such letter. Locally they have little knowledge of how to conceal or deny things, and now the whole is an open book.

Our new governor who walked hand in hand with her husband and nobody understood why this man was constantly in the foreground.

In addition, one apparently doesn't know how a court works and I have already mentioned a few things before. It is not about to bring out as much as possible but the point is, to say nothing. Each word has two meanings, and a devil's advocate knows how to put things so that a clean person can be described as being a serial killer or child rapist. We see both locally and internationally more and more of these things appear, and we have seen that right is as crooked as you can imagine. The devil's advocates determine and a public prosecutor and the judiciary just play that game. They give the opportunities and if they are not seen, and often consciously, you're as citizen is the loser. That is the intention for there must be turmoil and people should be discontented and rebellious. That gives higher hand then the right to suppress those people and lock them up. It is the same method they use in both communist and so-called democratic countries. Democracy is a farce and does absolutely not exist. It's just to trap the people. Faith for thousands of years does the same with their "religious" people.

The deliberate poisoning of humans is the same line worldwide. There are countries where people eat so much junk food that they gorge themselves with toxins and artificial food. I have written thoroughly about it in my previous books. What I now want to emphasize is that people are deliberately poisoned by drinking water. Chlorine, fluoride and even hydrochloric acid

are the ingredients that you will find in our local drinking water. Incidentally admitted by Aquallectra employees! Just at this time I saw that a general practitioner from the Netherlands confirmed on local TV the same as what I told the local action group years ago. Any government cannot escape from the “Human Rights Statement and the Citizen (1789)”. But it is clear that they don’t want to tackle such issues because there are visible political interests in that fluoride and anti-group. One prefers to address the show rather than simply the cause. Using then the “Charter of earth” the court cannot tiptoe around the subject and the government and its water factory are tied to illegal actions. The same I have already shown to another group years ago, which calls itself SMOC, and apparently prefer to be mentioned daily in the newspapers and TV than closing the oil rust bucket (refinery). That’s only part of the poisonings by our leaders and we are not talking yet about the many foods that we can buy here in stores. Think about the so-called local fresh vegetables sprayed with a type of poison, which is forbidden almost in the whole world! It is not the intention to be angry at Aquallectra and neither on politics, for they are the puppets of “higher” elite. Remarkably, the opposition to make drinking water purer, coming from the people from the known branch making things ridiculous and even claiming the opposite in public! Here we have another proof of the “working group” of Freemasonry ordered by the higher rooms.

That this group reaches far is clear and is even present in every strategic place. The Public Prosecutor, what should be our protection as a citizen, is nothing more than a group of people who

carry out orders from our well-known group. They also have the direct orders of one man who is still powerful on this island and instructed from the Vatican. That's actually found in the doings of the judiciary who still wield with "I swear by God almighty." What is that god doing there? God himself is fishy when we see the stories and witnesses from this mighty angle. So we see that the devil from the Vatican is descended on the seat of justice! And again we see that every word is turned to the way they want to see it. The power they believed they have, yes believe, because it is different since 2012 which you will read.

So I have sent letters to all the greats of the great in order to establish that there is a lot wrong about my person. People are afraid and think that nothing can be done. That's what I wanted to show through the letter to the world organizations, that citizens can do a lot in a ruined world system. The matrix of this system has big holes and there are ways kept secret because otherwise the system will fall. But we see large companies staggering and banks collapse. Politics perishes into his own safety and the people wandering around because they do not realize what the "leader" wants now. What the leader wants is clear and already read in this book. But, is this what the population really wants? No, and so other methods must be addressed and the system and its matrix goes wrong with that. The trick is not to fight against them, but address them through their own little rooms, rules and laws. And that is what is going on now.

We also see that many local businesses do not function properly and awfully the long waiting time. That is all the sign of suppressing and provoking the people to revolt. People want to see leads and people who can function as “exemplary” in their judicial system. People need to be discontented and people need to be rebellious. Thus, riots, and so can be cleaned up! A simple example was the case navy where some people really have overstepped their mark. A trend that more and more will come out and you could not think of years ago. One is careless and reckless in the current system. That’s because people are impatient for they see things slip away through his fingers. Thus, the personal attacks, threats and issues around those who are obstructive become increasingly aggressive. As you may have read in many articles, there is a clear mandate from the top elite clubs to make humanity as aggressively as possible. Then they get a reason for detention or elimination. What do you think of the many substances in our snacks and where do the so-called ADHD people come from and children who are destructive? That’s all to be found in what these people eat and drink. The substances are in the many drinks and many snacks, but also in foods there are substances that can change a person completely. But there is something else going on, and that is deliberately overcharging the people with frequencies. This we will elaborate later.

How the system works is clear when you look at the letters and publications include our local Public Prosecution just black-mailing some citizens and threatening as these open their mouths. The great thing is, that employees on behalf of this group clearly

show what is going on and confirm which group put them under pressure, but also that justice is nothing more than an extension of the conscious elite group. By the actions of among others Public Prosecution, but also N.E.S. evidence has been provided and the link clearly emerged. That they do not understand that they are very transparent seems unlikely. Let's say "lack of information".

Further evidence is making the oil and gas under our islands increasingly ridiculous. Reports from 15 years ago and the contracts on oil and gas (in my possession) were constantly denied and then we see that the king of the Netherlands briefly talks to Venezuela and guess about what, the oil! The gas was already clear when they donated 3 billion, after several secret discussions from which I later received the confirmation what this was about. And Mr. Hodge also understood and left immediately when he discovered so many things about the gas and oil trade in these islands. At once he knew too much about his upper bosses and frightened. It is now also clear that the poison through the air will continue for many years, and where we see some people who are on my special list! Because ISLA is a perfect tool to clean up some people and later that will be certainly clear. Both the Netherlands and local politics do everything to preserve this piece of rust however an opposite, a member of our club, already plays the sacred Good Samaritan to be the alternative to this refinery.

The road is clear and our club has a win win situation, simply because both groups are in the same club. This is even more striking.

I like to continue about poisons and our club. In Chapter 2, I showed you the report on Philips poison deposit and Freemasonry, and the Philips association with Nazi Germany. In the next piece later on, where the oranges come up, one sees the evidence of the connection royal house - Bernhard and the Nazis. We also see the protection of blast furnaces by the Nazis. In the report, which I sent to different places, it is clear from what I have experienced, seen and heard in the house of my grandparents where we have lived long years. Grandpa was many times a week in Germany despite the war, and afterwards he had huge connections with the steel mills spread over Germany. Philips kept producing and despite all bombing in Eindhoven, Philips was relatively spared by the same Germans.

But I was talking about a bunker that was 500 meters from one of the main mason families and their castle of that time. In this castle many rituals were performed in the time earlier, and the time I played there. The people with the 3 points, the same as with Gerrit Schotte, were those people who had to send me away. The castle of Smits van Ooyen and the bunker had something to do with each other.

In addition there was the unlimited deposit poison in the woods, and the strange reaction of the municipality. The realm, Philips and the various environmental clubs all have been silent as well. Even the newspaper that interviewed me for a full article. That person was gone at once! I cannot illustrate more clearly how powerful the Freemasonry and the companies among them

are. Because in the castle of Smits van Ooyen one could find the greats from the Philips clan.

They know that I can point out the poison and that something is very wrong under the ground in that bunker, and I would not even be surprised if there is some connection between the bunker and the castle of Smits van Ooyen. And why do I know all this? As you could read, I lived there for many years and my playground was that forest and that immense hole and strange machinery during construction of the hole / bunker.

The Blast Furnaces, Philips, Germany, Hitler is a clear case, but after checking the Rothschild line I came across that Hitler was a descendant of Lionel Nathan Rothschild! We knew that Hitler got financial support from the Rothschild family, and we also know that this family helped him to flee to South America, but that there is a family relationship, is very suspicious. Because then you wonder, what is nowadays the connections with the so-called terrorists and so-called “bad” people? Are they all predestined puppets from the most powerful? The answer you will read.

Before I go delve into the greats of the great ones I like to show you some smaller matters to make you understand what is already happening around us. I can write about things from far away but then you will quickly think “oh that’s there and not here.” Hereby a well-known case on our islands and playing in the Netherlands.

Mr. Wiels, locally we all know him and in fact no one is stupefied that he finally got a bullet. He knew how his end will be and showed that sometimes to his people. He even wrote their names on a piece of paper and in a file on his personal computer. But no one dared to work with that. Mr. Wiels once in an interview mentioned where the main problems were and where the biggest corruption had to be found. I received lots of information through him and he still does occasionally. So now I could bring out more because his energy allowed me to do so. He warned me explicitly, because it took his life. He told me that “there are great dangers and even the intellectual assassin comes from a totally unexpected source. For though there are boys involved who hardly have anything to do with it, even the big ones have become afraid of what I’ve given you here.” Mr. Wiels told me “Put all together and see which companies stand out. The link is my sister, start with her.” Through many newspaper articles I actually came on some companies which both in the world as locally were discredited, and were on the list of three companies Mr. Wiels mentioned and investigating. It is understandable that Public Prosecution is stuck because it is a part that may have these islands in charge. Given the items you would almost believe. But then I come back to one thing, because who is protecting these companies? Who or what is it that these people are now staggering and addressed? By whom? The matrix is shaken and the system has its flaws, and we see again that some people must leave or be imprisoned in order to protect the absolute top. Who is the top? Freemason? No. Powerful families? Almost. You’ll see.

Back to the Netherlands where a case is an absolute blueprint of the many things I've read and followed "The corruption case Hoensbroek." If you've read this, and I think so, then you see a case which is a blueprint how a group of people terrorize and extort a whole village. That for the sake of drugs and other strange things. One sees that the lower criminal group makes life of the people who want to bring something out impossible. That goes through local key players, motor clubs or local politicians or police. They are a bunch of criminals on behalf of the national mafia. We see that line in the case Demmink, Holleeder and the new players which now are coming up. It is a total line of criminals where you as a citizen just have no life if you don't join them. It is the structure of the drug world where we the common man will be extorted and even killed in order to set an example and instill fear to others. We see that happen in the many "drug villages" around the world and in Hoensbroek there is clearly such a group. The "low" criminals just do what is nationally commissioned but they are the king in their village, protected by local authorities.

I was very pleased with this report and that Arend has placed it. In this way people will recognize in their own neighborhood and in their environment who are the key people and who the performers of the superiors of the province and in turn getting orders from the superior. But who for example gives in the Netherlands the instructions and who has the absolute power?

I did some research and then you should face the pseudo oranje and the group under these oranje. Before we analyze

the oranges, some things are important to mention and that is the history of faith and how far the oppressions go back.

We know that the Jews play a major role on the world and quite a few times there's been a smear campaign against this religion. Yes, religion because it is not about a race or a group of people. The Jews hide everything under one faith and there is only one religion and that is the belief in money and power. We find them wherever money is involved and we see them almost certainly in everything that is concerned with the finance or business world. These people possess the matrix, at least it looked like, and these people determine what is happening in the world. But you have already read the many pages about the Jews, their way and the many quotes about this source of mankind, and remarkable, the most powerful families are all Jews. The list of the richest of the rich shows, that all of them are Jews. It is their delusion to create a new world order, and they want to determine what should be done in the world.

But what stands out is that there are Jews who financed to lock the Jews in a state called Israel, and the Jews are also those who supported Hitler to wage war and to eradicate the Jews. Jews murder Jews, that was a strange sensation and a strange thing. In the many quotes we see the powerful families who think to determine everything, and we see that there are many traitors in the Jewish community. Banks were founded and groups were set against each other to gain power. From the time of Napoleon all accelerated and it was the Jews who financed their own destruction

as more and more power and money was passed to several families. The Rothschilds and Rockefellers became richer and richer by slaughtering of their “own people”. But there was a third player which we should search in the Vatican.

I came across societies and various “clubs” that clearly had a purpose and that is still ongoing. Their mission is clear: The total dominion over the whole human race. Strange constructions were created and therefore companies could not do anything without them and their banks. The banking and financial hubs around the world were the toys of these super-rich. This was and still is directed from the state of London. No, not the capital London, but a sovereign principality which is located in the city of London. From that place the rich Jews control everything. Through devious structures we all on the world are financially dependent from around 10 families as you may have read. Which are managing anywhere the multinationals and all major companies.

It goes so far that they even want to have control over the people through vaccinations and chip implants. So every individual can be controlled and manipulated. We have already seen that for example some vaccinations we had to get as a child, activate the world disease cancer. But also AIDS and ADHD are those “diseases”, which are introduced artificially in humans.

The Jews do not hesitate to use weapons, drugs and everything that can make money, to achieve their goal. Laundering large sums of money, we also know that it happens just around

the corner at the banks around us. It is not a coincidence that bank managers and employees commit suicide. Just imagine: A banker has professional secret, he cannot bring out nor discuss anything. He is responsible for what is happening into his bank and his department and he sees (like here on our island) that 10 million are transferred from account A to B. That must be reported, but the board has given him the order to turn a blind eye. That same council says that he has oath of secrecy and a family as well. How enormous do you think the pressure is? In addition, that these people know that banks are working illegally because there is conjured with figures that are not there and so the pressure is enormous. Because several bank directors are already imprisoned through convictions by some of our people. So on the one hand they are ordered by their directors to channel black money and other hand they know they lend illegally and that there is no more money, just empty numbers. This appearance should be presented to the staff and their customers 24 hours a day.

Now the financial people on exchanges and banks have to face these situations. The pressure of secrecy, extortion of your superior and knowing you're selling air and consciously cause problems to people with your so-called money. We know it's a matter of time that the financial market will collapse and that many people will be in trouble. Money does not have the value of toilet paper and they have to sell it as being gold.

There are some places where a lot of money is stationed and included Luxembourg, Switzerland and the Vatican. But we

see constantly the last one standing out and what has a Roman Catholic faith to do with money? They are to win souls, isn't it? No, not yet, we first go a step between the Zionism, a small intermediate step towards the Jesuits. Because that's all about, our Jesuits who have done a lot of behind the scenes and still do.

We have seen that the rich Jews have everything under control, all the major newspapers to TV stations around the world but also make the world stars participate in the campaign of these Jews though mostly through the freemason, and in particular the Illuminati hanging around in the 34 degree.

Yet we go straight to the Jesuits because that is our link and why don't we take the bull by the horns. The Jews had to control other Jews and many of their club had to be murdered. With that purpose a club was created called "Crypto Jews". These traitors of the Jewish part handedly went to work under another faith, while behind the scenes being Jews. This group at some point founded the Jesuits and actually could get nowhere because everyone barred them. Until they got closer to the Catholic faith and the then pope.

It was a "flasher" relationship but both the Catholic Pope as the Jesuits pope had benefited that certain groups were exterminated. Everything you've already read and we see the murder of millions of people because they were Jew and Protestant. We already know this history and I go, as I already mentioned him, directly to the Jesuits Pope. This pope is also called "the black pope" and as the ages elapsed, this guy became the boss of the

Catholic Pope and the Vatican. Both live in the Vatican and only the Catholic pope plays his role as pope and the black pope conducting the “Vatican orchestra!” That Vatican orchestra consists of many beliefs and with them, yes, the Jews! We see that the powerful authorize regular supposedly going to the Roman Catholic pope, but in reality these highly placed ones must come to justify themselves by the black pope, the absolute leader of the world. Now there’s a nice coincidence; for a long time the Jesuits were educated in, indeed, the country the Netherlands! And that is remarkable because the Netherlands is supposedly a reformed country where the Jesuits have sworn to kill all Reformed. An equally strange situation knowing that both the royal family of England as the Netherlands is / was Reformed. Royal house of England has been fought for centuries against the arrival of the Jesuits and succeeded to date. Royal house of the Netherlands has different approach and secretly took a different faith which came closer to the Roman Catholic Church and so not strictly reformed any more. We see that even in Islam, which first was the opposite of the Roman Catholic Church, and now almost the same thing through the smart move of canonization. In this way the Jesuits through the Roman Catholic pope try to get more power. Even in the communist parts that condemn capitalism but where the Jesuits now have stationed their rich Jews. See Russia and China where most of the billionaires and the connections via the Jesuits, having the best times with the Jews and Western banks.

Now to the local situation already discussed in Chapter 7, but it is important to refresh again. Because, what do we see

locally? Our Jewish community is the richest branch of our islands at least we'll call it "legally". But the Jewish community is also richly represented in Freemasonry. And what do we see as a little devil in the background, our Jesuit Bishop Secco, who keeps interfering and redirected many millions to the Vatican. By selling everything the diocese possessed on our islands. It turns out that Bishop Ellis loved (too much) the poor people and tried to make the best of it.

He was a "disobedient Jesuit" which raises the question whether he died in a natural way. Since the appointment of Bishop Secco the whole diocese is put upside down and everyone was fired. He preferred people who bring in money instead of "sensitive" people. Almost everyone was put out of their homes and many were cast out. He only wanted to see money! Here we clearly saw the disobedient Jesuit (Ellis) and the new way of the Jesuits. The Diocese of Willemstad is a textbook to oppress and exploit people. The cries of a Roman Catholic school board were not honored and the diocese refused to open their purse. Worse, this diocese fulfills exactly what their oath telling them and that is "keep the people stupid and don't make the children wiser." And so education goes strongly backwards and people clinging to Papiamento what is understood by only 200,000 people in the world of about 7 billion people! Papiamento-speaking schools and university made of each child a stupid slave of the island. Just as the Jesuits want to and described in their instructions. We see again the servile to the church and the much interference. For

who is there when there is a social problem, incidentally created by the diocese, yes the bishop as compassionate.

It is unbelievable that in international writings and documents one can find exactly the way to the local beliefs. It goes much further but that for later.

The Oath of the bishop as being a Jesuit is clear, and then we see our club appear again with the Jewish community and Freemasonry. We see it every day and we see how the local politicians, as well as international politicians get their advice via Vatican and / or their local bishops or cardinals.

It goes far for as you can also read it was a cardinal in America that conducted and commissioned the death of J.F.K. We also read that the many strange murders can be find in the Jesuit source! Wait, what did just happened here?

We go through the Netherlands and we start with our oranje. By gathering together the many quotes and putting them together, I got a bad feeling. How I was fooled and are still many people now that they believe in a family and see them as their royal house while after King Willem I there is no royal house anymore! Neither “oranje” nor “nassau” are no longer in their blood. In retracing their bloodline is clear that the people are deceived several times and that with a child, stolen from a citizen that soon was created as queen.

Again, I received confirmation of lot of indoctrination and many unsavory practices but also the confirmation that this family itself exposes. Because if the English crown distances themselves from this family and that each control is refined, for example, a DNA test to determine whether they really have the Romanov family tribes, for many it is proof that it is very wrong in this family. You've seen all the evidence in that part and you may also have read the illegal actions of their involvement. But it goes further and deeper because we see that the royal house brings itself into disrepute in many fields. And it is constantly forbidden to publish. Websites, books and records are banned if you talk about the morbid actions this family moves into. Always discreetly and always via clubs, where criminals should show up for the needs of these high elite. This all protected by justice ministers and those who enjoy this show.

We see people dying like Fortuyn and Borst because they don't want to participate any longer in disguising affairs. We see that some are legal hung like Demmink and Holleeder with their clubs and all for one family. We see and read the account of the amounts concerned and as we can see for ourselves, the people in the drug world who constantly crop up as "good friends".

Actually, this is not worth a letter in a book because if one want to accomplish through abusing power and extortion of people, who want to bring that out, then it is sad that this still exists in the current time. But that the world and their "great of the greatest" are withdrawing from the current Dutch family, is

writing on the wall. The true royal houses are not afraid to do a DNA test because they assured that their lines are pure. These are people you may still respect in this matter, although they also repress and extort their people. Have you not noticed that many important guests did not show up at the succession to the throne? Have you not noticed the various guests who have, reportedly, connections with the underworld, were present at the wedding, but also at the succession to the throne? Foreign “superiors” made it clear that they are distancing themselves meanwhile the Dutch are showered and indoctrinated with success stories. How blind people can be? In the Netherlands we read more and more that people are put under pressure as soon as this veil of the false matrix is lifted. Despite that, we see that more and more articles appear which certainly will reach the people and open their eyes.

The false matrix of the Netherlands is going on for centuries and we know that it is going to fall apart, given the contracts quickly closed. The departure of Beatrix was not for nothing, but the appointment of Alexander was completely illegal, as it shows right now. It is sad that they want to hold back everything through laws and till today everything is put under “inviolability”, in spite of the fact that the royal family knows of the new constitution and the new international treaties. They are unstoppable and certainly continue to deny, but it is time that all this will break open.

Since 2012, the Netherlands has a new constitution, just as America and Hawaii and some other countries. Don't you notice that just at that time there were some successions to the throne

outside England! And why not England? Indeed, they are not yet under the absolute power of the Jesuits! They decide and in this case they are quite apart from everything. They have “the State of London” where the world is all about. The Netherlands, on the other hand, have to do what the black pope instructs them and even if you’re inviolable, you’ll be there when this pope calls you. Hence the quick visit of Alexander just after his appointment. So the royal family is not really inviolable and therefore has a boss! A hole in the matrix, perhaps?

Remember, for long time the Netherlands was the training centre for the Jesuits and we have had some Dutch black popes! That power is incredible and that’s why this family is (still) protected. But in this modern era it will surely going to change for there will be many shifts in the power of the old guard. This is already going on and they know it will not take long.

In Chapter 8 we have discussed in detail showing you documents how illegitimate the elite is and that it is also protected by the Dutch political top. In the ongoing case against Demmink the veil is lifted and we also see the role of the elite and top in child suffering, weapons and drugs. Continuously we see familiar names popping up and constantly the centuries-old pattern. We also ended up in the “clubs” where children were / are abused and slain for rituals and that fits perfectly in the rites / rituals we have read in the Jesuits, Bilderberg and Illimunati and other closed clubs. By inviting the key people they have them in their pocket. If they don’t carry out an assignment, they are rejected as we can see, among

others at Moskovitz and Demmink. The world of extortion goes far, and nothing is too much.

We read about the Ronde Huis and that it is still going on, recently this house was elicited again. But we also see it in the current clubs with the current players. There must be a reason for the strange ski accident died and another one died early on a suddenly emerging disease. You join or else no life, that is the simple game in this elite world.

Nevertheless, it is remarkable that at present a large part of the activities of the top is open and that many can be read if you want to. But who wants to hear the truth if you can get into trouble if you react against this group? Knowing is necessary to move forward. Closing your eyes and being fearful is just what these “gangs” want. That’s the reason we are living in a “culture of fear” in which terrorism is everywhere and that everyone threatens everyone. It’s what they want in this system; Three wise monkeys. But it is too late for that and the cesspool is open and now we have to clean it. Whether you’re untouchable or inviolable, that is no longer under the current new treaties. I am sovereign as well but I have to stick to the rules of nature. And so all these elites and their groups.

We also talked at length about the banks and their big companies. We have read that the conscious family is in many mega companies. We also read that these companies are losing their respect worldwide. Why would that be? Because too much

attention should be paid to keep some on the throne / power, and a lot of time spent on propaganda and political indoctrination. There is a hole into absolute power. The command number one in the world of Jesuits, which is to make money over the heads of your subjects, is neglected. The Netherlands are unable to do so, because now the money income is through the gas and later via the gas under our islands. But Alexander thus indeed will have been told that it is wrong in his country and that his subjects are forceful. That's the problem and it is already going on as we see the actions.

We see the strange decisions in the Netherlands but also in the former Antilles and we see the indoctrination, extortions and even lawsuits against civilians to silence them. We see that "freedom of speech" has been revoked and we now talk about a "dictatorship", you see the clear evidences. Remarkable the many billions in donations to the many countries that are supposedly in need. Meanwhile the prices are inflated domestically and by doing so the people can be exploited, and through their bank accounts silence them as well! All under the guise of; we have no money, we have to cut back. But on the other hand, we have to participate in the reconstruction of every hamlet on the world!

Read the oath of the Jesuits and their goals once again and then you will see what the Netherlands is doing and why Alexander went to the black pope. His mission is clear. Beatrix wanted to be in the books as a good person, but her son will surely be mentioned otherwise provided that he stays alive! Yes, when

drawing him a strange sentence came through his energy field and he told me literally “There was every reason for Maxima to be appointed as queen. Then people can get used to the future.” With that the feeling came that this man would not live long, or at least he thinks he cannot conduct of his office for a long time. What is behind that I may not release but a good reader does not need many words.

The financial world is upside down and many banks are in the final stage of decline, like their managers who know that already for a long time. Money does not exist anymore and everything is a bubble that is getting bigger and bigger. The rich of the rich as rapidly turn over their money into metals and stones but also techniques for the future.

Thus one still believes in ET and aliens but these are often no more than earthly experiments and beings used for certain purposes. The perfection of this is near and we see creatures indistinguishable from people as I found out that Obama who is really called zero (0) B, his successor is the latest “model” (0) zero A and which we will quickly going to face. Gravity is not a problem and with the knowledge that there is now, and had been for a long time, there are no limits. The club of Hitler has done its work. Nibiru may be a myth for many, but there is a core which I may reveal in another book.

The financial world is collapsing, the laws are shaken and the banks and judges are not much more than “clown” for

the masses. Insiders know that there is more to come and many cannot deal with that idea. Houses are worth nothing, money is worthless and the economy is about to collapse. Wars, discontent and fear are already everywhere but the real bang does not come yet. So we see world companies collapse and powerful people are “converted”, and at once to give their version of the scams that their companies use. Among the bank managers there are quite a few who tell their story, and even people of a World Bank but also from United Nations don't keep quiet anymore. Thus we are going in the right direction. The “whistleblowers” massively come out of their shells. And we also see that the press (international, unfortunately not locally) is publishing often against their lenders. Unfortunately we have not quite reached this stage in our narrow-minded islands where the press dares to publish anything what their lender does not want. Here we see clearly that the press is a manipulated group that you can bribe with a Blackberrie and a picture in the newspaper. Their contribution is nil because we see all around the world that things are different and people read it through foreign countries anyway. The news that we see here in the local newspapers, you can read mostly 3 days or even earlier, in the true free press publications around the world.

Let's expose the so-called “money” Bitcoin. The farce where many believe in and think they can escape the World Banks and world families in this way. There will be more and more sounds and also attested that the regular banks as well are behind Bitcoin. Have to, otherwise there would be absolutely no connection between these two and such a big tolerance. But everything

indicates that it is a smart move of our main elite family who sees that a lot of money escapes over the internet. So we're going to create another matrix on the Internet which is completely insecure. They break in and your coins are gone. It's true because it is not insured. Of course not, because there is no money! There is nothing to be insured, everything is virtual! We see that for centuries by traditional banks. It is providing mortgages and loans without one cent guarantee from the bank. Again, money is a bubble, but the insurance companies make much money with that air. All are zeros and ones (the code of the computer) and so the Bitcoin which cannot be insured. Intentional? I cannot find anything that shows it is not a dirty game of our financial family. I'd like to check and figure out the connections of some of these intelligent people. Meanwhile, a founding obviously died in a strange way and that should be evidence that they are separate from the regular banking system. No, the truth is different and the game is played perfectly. What is the use of some human lives if they can make billions with it? See our plane crash. We clearly see that they are playing a game and that the virtual world is also a plaything from the rich families.

We are at the part that gave me the most trouble to write it down and to categorize, because we now come to the part that makes it clear what is going on at the top of the system. We talked about the many clubs that we see and which from the ranks of those clubs are defended or where possible kept secret. The clubs from whom we know their rituals / rites and their rules are based on power and money. All costs will be achieved and many cases

are therefore hidden for the group below. It hurts to read the many reports what has already happened over the centuries, knowing that today it is still going on. Because what we're talking about? Child Suffering, killing, raping and abuse children for rituals and enjoyment. A. gave me through his energy that he could not be king if he did not meet the rituals which are there in the various clubs. And if one reads the rituals and the many books I've already gone through, you will see that children sacrifice is a requirement. Besides sacrificing, drinking its blood and eating its flesh is a must. Now you may think that it is fictional, but you can find all of that in the provisions of several clubs that have been published now and where the elite are still present today.

From the past, we knew that this was going on and we have read that it is still ongoing. Look what ever comes out from the Roman Catholic Church and see the many disappearances! Everything is very nicely put together for centuries and anxiously concealed under the cloak of secrecy. Even the royal houses have to comply with these rules. It is the brainwashing of these future high people showing how far they'll go for their club. Nothing special, because they all must participate. All of them are in the same source with the same rules. When Alexander's visit to the former Antilles it was clear that something was going on when we were there for the kids. Beatrix pretended she was vomiting, turned around and walked quickly away. Maxima had left earlier when she saw our boards. But it was clear, something had been happened! This was confirmed by the group that accompanied them, because quite a few people on the list of our famous elite

group were present! But how sovereign and inviolable are these people as they pass themselves? Are they really independent or also a slave of one man? We'll try to put that together and go through it.

We have the following stairs:

- Citizens are at the bottom of the pyramid
- In addition, we have street gangs - motorcycle clubs and criminals
- They are protected by leaders
- They are protected by the political
- Above them the judiciary
- Then the pawns in the political / mafia bosses
- The royal houses or President

Now we connect internationally on the first series:

- The connection with the various clubs such as Bilderberg working from an Illuminati.
- The many high-believers, bishops / cardinals
- The Roman Catholic Pope
- The Black Pope

The whole thing is absolutely clear when one runs through the many writings and this pyramid is found in any blueprint. We know through the rituals and rites that we have read, and the many documents that former members have released and that they could no longer bear it. Today it is still required to abuse / kill / sacrifice children to sake of "their rules". The amounts are not bad and

they talk about ten thousand euro per visit of a ritual celebration or even half a million euro for a sacrifice and eat a baby! Look, money is no problem in these elite circles. We know that from the pawns and mafia to higher ground everyone is been 'captured' by one another. There are movies, photos and everything recorded so later to put pressure and blackmail all visitors. Therefore, judges, politicians and lawyers are occasionally invited to these "parties" so that they can later be addressed and extorted in a situation where they cannot really withdraw. This we can infer from the sometimes highly questionable actions / statements of these persons.

This sickly child sacrifice comes from the rituals that have been established for centuries and mainly collected by the Jesuits. If you read their vows and where they should meet, one knows immediately that it is about sickly people. One is permitted to kill and children are there to take out the power in order to put themselves above everything and thereby acquire additional forces. In this part of their vows, I found the downfall of these Jesuits and how to deal with these people. That will be documented by me (already fixed) because the weakest point of the entire top claims to find strength through the young life (energy). It is very interesting how they believe to obtain this through their rites / rituals. They have clearly heard something about it but never really understood, neither their many writings.

So as you see, it's bad that their superiors are entangled in their own vows and their own rituals. These should be protected by extorted dignitaries. Judges condemn innocent and criminals

must extort and intimidate the little guy for the sake of their vow. That's what we see clearly today. Freedom to express opinions and raise issues which stand out, they try to make impossible. The current man sees too much. The royalty and the elite with their clubs make too many mistakes, and so the many other world leaders, who regularly make mistakes.

The pyramid that I showed you is completely proven in this book and we know that the Jesuits manage and organize all faith except one. They are the absolute top in the present world and with their black pope they have all persons under control making use of the construction above-mentioned. Because they know what the people under them are doing, and use incriminating evidence against them. And isn't better just to cite some things like playing with a child and even worse, sacrificing babies.

We see that many bank directors are now leaving, but they are one of the lowest on the ladder of clubs, those people who have to allow these things. First some pleasures, later the bill and instruction what needs to be done. Neatly wrapped via extortion.

Our black pope is not a myth and we see that Alexander and the newer world leaders all like crazy had to run to the Vatican whether they were Catholic or not! Did no one noticed? Because whether you believe in Allah, Buddha or God, everyone must go to the Vatican! There, after shaking hand with the "clown" of the Vatican, the Roman Catholic pope, originated from the Jesuits, a mandatory visit is made by the world leader, the black pope.

Earlier I mentioned about the Illuminati and maybe you still incredulous that all those clubs is just a fantasy but I'm glad I have read the "cables" of the embassy staff about their problems with a few people and the associated illuminati. 126 reports will not lie and the cases are plain to see. So this source now enshrined forever and thus hardly to avoid.

The power of the Jesuits is also seen in the former Antilles where a Jesuit bishop continues to manage things. It's remarkable that politics certainly depends on this man. His word is apparently law on these islands. And then there is something coming up what is frightening and cannot be true. What was / is the power of diocese Willemstad and their Jesuits club in the entire political and in humiliating the people and financial tap turned off, see for example health care, and some strange disappearances and clearing of An established fact is, that all that has to do with the suffering of children, rapes and also foundations are anxiously retained, denied or concealed under this Catholic group. In the former Antilles everything related is "prescribed". Despite that not so long ago the murder of a priest clearly indicated that it was about sexual acts and yet two innocent are still imprisoned. Despite the mission from the Vatican to show openness! The world blueprint of the Jesuits and their black pope fits exactly on the actions of this small community!

Our top and our saint believe they are inviolable. You can file a complaint but that will not be honored, and that is still in the world where one wants to file a complaint against leaders. Recently

there was a message that the indictment against the royal family is not treated. They also know that after these things it is difficult for the people because it is not allowed to oppose the summit. But we see that the top is not really the top and is trying to be a buffer for the absolute top! Exactly, and that many people don't see, not yet. The system, the matrix is failing and there are possibilities so to make use of it. There are several ways to tackle the very top at the points where they just think they are strong.

But now returning to the trafficking of children. It is clear that we are dealing with a group of sick-hearted people who derive their power from children. They do it in different places. This is done by the extortion of the "little" man who must protect them. What does it matter, a criminal or mafia person less? What does it matter, a businessman, police less? Instead of him we have 10 others and lawyers but also ministers will leave! The point is that the lusts of these people are satisfied in order to be brainwashed that they start thinking that they must draw strength from these rites / rituals.

So I discovered two lines on the former Antilles where children in care are taken away to give them a supposedly "better" opportunity. Are they wanting to work as soldiers for these groups, they'll have a slightly longer life. If not, they always can use them to indulge their lusts! All under the guise of "goodness itself" for our youth. Later we realized what these people actually have asked and now their whole act is clear.

The church is much discredited and you hear one after the other affair with children and sex. More than 800 priests have been dismissed but you do not hear anything about the bishops, cardinals and the pope. Which sanctions will be taken against them? Is it coincidentally that this all comes out now? No, there is no coincidence and has much to do with the many successions to the throne, the national musical chairs and the church behind the church. In the vows of the Jesuits the current situation is described in its entirety and everything is well planned. The Roman Catholic Church has to bleed because they have the rich rewards already and a second pope is “annoying”. All neatly described and explained. Because whether it is communism, Orthodox, and even Protestant, everything is safe and all backed by the richest of the richest elites in Jewish circles or should we say Jesuit circles?

In Chapter 11, I posted many testimonies of victims of beatings, rapes and rituals through these clubs. I deliberately omitted the names but also the images because it will really make you sick, how broken the children are by this morbid groups. These statements come from Belgium and the Netherlands. The many explanations from elsewhere I did not use. These things happen in England as well as America, but also in many other places. For where these clubs are you will find these rituals, it’s their duty to the “high”. They are obliged to their supreme boss the black pope and the vow of the Jesuits. It does not matter, where you see these Jesuits, you see these practices!

It is sad for those who bring things out. They have the name of “whistleblower” but the true ones have no title. These people are daily extorted, intimidated and / or imposed silence. Witnesses say, it often happens through the CID but they also know that it is through the security service. If you do not keep silent, raids are done and they find drugs or pornography on your computers! We see constantly such a story appears in many places. As a last resource they will say you are crazy, as we have read. Or one is found dead somewhere with a note that it is all too much for you! All of these statements fabricated from the prosecution, are purely the disguise of the dirty practices used by superiors to silence people. They prove to be unimaginative, because I see sometimes also these messages on the screen. The closing of any contact with the outside world has now become an additional option. But then you have to shut down an entire area with the present frequencies and signals. I admire those who still report their issues and it is up to us to tell others, to forward.

So we see that many elite clubs in the higher ranks are the key of the many crime in the lower strata. For besides the sickly botching with children it is also linked to drugs. Apparently it cannot exist without each other. Feeling mighty and powerful is not available with only the sacrifice or a deed. That would indeed be impossible, since a healthy minded person would never be able to do/ watch this and certainly not able to participate in view of the negative energy that is associated with it. This usually involves, from hearsay, the use of drugs. And so the knife cuts both ways,

one can always extort the other with the acts with children or using drugs.

Drugs in the higher elite circles are normal as well as here in our islands. The reports of the political but also the social summit along with the drugs, is huge and I would like to pull open that drawer at the Public Prosecution. No, no report will move forward because that the Public Prosecution stands for and then we are quite at the bottom step of the powerful ones who can be put under pressure. Drugs are there in order to handle the lower layers, while with the higher ones it is seen as a snack with a glass of wine! The “white gold”, and recently the many synthetic junk, really hits you straight away. Are you troublesome, oh you will always find drugs at these people! A simple method to clean up people in the lower ranks!

But believe me, the pure drugs, especially cocaine, you will always find at the higher layers. They have to keep on going, representative and energetic. Now, I know and see the energy of every man and I’ve never seen so much sick energy as in the higher strata of humanity. Driven by stimulants and life of unhealthy foods, that’s what their energy is indicating. Sacrifice for energy and gain power from a baby or children under 10? It’s sad what happens because the energy has its secrets. What I’ve read and all these rites and rituals I’ve gone through, I notice that all these clubs are searching for the secret of eternal life and eternal health and strength for the absolute power! And here is my strength,

without rituals, without rites, without drugs and without any other energy from anyone.

14-6 World blueprint placed on an island

14-6a Our island

I would like to put the blueprint of the affairs of the world over the island of Curacao, which, incidentally, claim that they do everything different and have their own laws and rules that have nothing to do with the world! So how much can you be brainwashed? In every way we can find from high to low points of reference between this island, the Netherlands, Europe and the whole World. By their stupid way of reacting and thinking and by releasing things that they themselves did not know about, we'll get behind the whole picture. All this took me quite a few years and all described in my previous books. I love it to present it as a whole in this book. Not because of me but thanks to the many publications around the world, it became clear that we are slaves of some rulers who again are submissive to one pope, a pope behind the scenes.

But we go delving into the insular whole because we see that money still plays an important role in the same whole, and then I think of a book by Mr. Ad Broere titled "Geld komt uit het niets" (Money comes from nothing). As a former bank manager this guy describes the situation which is going on worldwide.

There is no more money, and the rich, as previously reported, invest everything in stone and metal. Now we know that if you're a friend and you're high enough in the corruption mill, there is no need for MOT messages. This is an arrangement where unusual transactions (over 5,000 guilders) must be reported by the banks to the National Central Bank. Of course that is just for the little guy, but not for the drug kings and the Mafia. They have a free ticket to the banks and the central bank. Remember, the island runs on drugs and and money-laundering.

We see that it is getting busier locally, because even Switzerland has now no bank secrets and everything is transferring to various countries. Here it's simple "me not see, me not know". Money from strange sales of buildings, drugs and weapons disappear here locally as snow in the tropical sun. And if it's really necessary, then you as mafia just buy a whole bank!

It does not make sense to fight this. We all know but almost of all us reap of these benefits. The fear, violence and dominant police force is like in other countries, slowly but surely rising. Of course, people should be afraid in their own home and there are verdicts showing that the police can attack when and how they want. Less is led by the older laws that protected the citizen a little. That's the way it used to be! When one thinks we just put on a show at a person who is difficult, it is done with the approval of higher authority. Everything that is then invoked as restraint and trespassing no longer exists. Everything they now put under "suspected terrorist" or "dangerous for the community".

Unusually are the secret operations from the governor. We know that everything that happens locally is encrypted in the room on the left and every day sent to the Netherlands for review. The homeland should be informed of what is happening in her colonies. But, the real espionage is done by many NGOs who are here as “advisors” and passed on everything to the same “room” in the Netherlands. These people are working for decades and really know precisely what one is asked to find out. Remember, these experts need to be given all the information otherwise the money supply will stop or you get a negative opinion! On Scharloo are many spies and that became clear in my 33 years of contacts on this island. In this way many Dutch elite are protected by these persons.



We read in the articles from different sources also the contribution of foundations and the much drug money which is laundered there. We see that locally as well and there are quite a few foundations for child care that have a lot of money on their accounts, or where money is injected and disappears just as quickly. All without that there is something used for one child. Many actions go through foundations and preferably in those groups where poor kids are supposedly helped! But we have a lot of “closed” purposes where one through the church does many things that are not acceptable. I think of all countries around the world where underprivileged children are sacrificed or disappear after the games of the powerful.

We have already talked about it; this island runs on drugs and drug money. Even when there is no government and the entire world into a deep dip, we continue to waste money! We build the most ridiculous large structures for just 150,000 citizens! We see things happen where one is sure of that it is not from honestly earned money. We see acquisitions and operations which it is clear that it is dirty money. Notaries, developers, banks and the entire financial branches must be in this “trade”, if needed under pressure. Then we see the blueprint of other countries that fits precisely on these islands.

It is the matrix that this system wants in order to continue feeding the pyramid of drugs, weapons, money and power. And that fits both locally as in each country in the world! We see the clear structure of the extortion to the lowest level, and the world of

“I know something of you, what another should not know” that has captured almost everyone. Because who would not like to commit a transgression or have a lucky break? Who does not want to have that easy function while knowing that you participate in matters that affect your conscience? Who would not want his ego to be caressed by a decoration or a full page article about how good he is? And so they bribe anyone and have unnoticed a large part of humanity under control as modern slaves of the system. Because don't forget the role of the banking industry and the debts you make to achieve your dream! All things which one can say and claim; oh ... Mr. Jones do you remember what happened then and that we helped you?

Another fairly recent example is Venezuela and the infiltration of foreign people. Just as we can see in the manuals of the Jesuits! There is literally describes how to do such infiltration. It is not difficult to carry this out through a Roman Catholic Church. And yes, you can clearly see that also here everything is done to get a country under control. If you have enough people behind you and you act holy enough you are assured of success in this matrix.

Now the administration of justice. People who all somehow are extorted, indoctrinated or imposed from above how certain things to be judged. I take one recent example in which three runners were hit by a car where the driver is from some powerful parents. 3 people died on the spot and this boy is allowed to go home. The lawsuit is not been yet, and one sees that everything has to be done to keep this boy out of jail. Jan Bimbo without power-

ful parents was already locked up for more than a year for three times murder! Here we see clearly that the judiciary apparently still has to settle with this family and that they know a lot about each other. A simple and clear example which you cannot ignore.

I'll never forget our new superintendent of health. A fanatic Dutchman who acted crudely and insensitively against our doctors and our health. He was too blunt and fanatical and he is sent home to the Netherlands after some months. A man very straightforward, and very importantly, they could not put him under pressure! There was no past and no cases where one could bring him down and he did too much for the local people. After sending him back to the Netherlands, the local malpractices continue. Meanwhile, the Ministers for years are looking for a manipulable person! Actually, why do we need him, he is just troublesome. So no Chief of the Ministry of Health anymore! We are just playing around with the apparently manipulated officials to the post! This we see in other countries as well where people are kicked upstairs or sent home with mega fees when in some cases they have hit a vulnerable nerve.

The best example of what is currently going on in America is deliberately squeezing healthcare. One of the mandates clearly described by the Jesuits and also appears in the rules at the various clubs. Man over the years has become addicted to doctors and medicines. For many years we systematically made use of these doctors and related health care. One thinks now; No doctor, no pill, I'm dying! We are totally dependent on this medical scam.

Exactly according to the scenario to make people dependent, then yes, then we turn off the tap. If you're too old, no medication. If there is no reasonable chance to be useful for the system, the plug out and let things take their course. That we see on the island as well where we financially are increasingly curtailed while others have the same care-free! Our SVB consists of several clubs and they completely squeeze them one by one. Appealing to human rights and international and local law one gets no response. They don't want to know of the basic rights.

We go further because a local politician said that no "deals" have to be made with criminals! A remarkable statement, because the same politics knows that every minute of the day "deals" are made with criminals! Without those deals there would be no society which can run this island. He also knows that he and all his buddies have their function through deals! Now we have a rise of a group called Reforma and we know that all politicians are now screened. Do not ask me what they screen because if they screen for honesty and things against the law, probably not one politician would move on. One is not there to be honest but to determine things for every club and commissioned by higher elite. Reforma is working to make a great revolution on the island. And they will succeed to place any criminal in the highest place. This works because they extort people by asking for their personal details and let them sign a dictatorship in which there are "other" laws and a new system. You guess which system. Because remember, it must meet the requirements of our local Jesuits and their elite clubs. So we cannot blame this group. No, they are instructed from above.

Mr. Wiels got to do with this issue and regularly rejected, by whom? Because then he raged to radio and television and a few moments later he talked completely different or told the crowd that his words were twisted while one could hear that directly from his mouth. I once wrote to him that he suffered from “borderline” what means a “split personality”, that statement was not understood by the people. But he had a person above him he could not avoid and could not ignore, otherwise he would be dead. Okay, he’s dead now! How come? Again what is the mission of every Jesuit and their clubs? Okay, and what did he pass on? Do you understand now why Public Prosecution are at their wits end and those who let them see things differently.

So far as for locally, and I want to leave the blueprint. For a few years another weapon has been used because despite all the false information, violence in movies and TV, people were not rebellious enough. We already read in this part about the aircraft and the scientists who have all disappeared because they apparently knew too much. There are many stories about the reactor disaster in Japan and the mega high frequencies measured just before the disaster. But we also see the wave of violence and we see the changes in the behavior of man and why? High frequency is the answer and each country where there is wireless internet and telephony is contributing! I spoke to a person in the telecommunications and he told me this. “I work in telecommunications and should test the radiation if the antennas meet the requirements. But I can tell you that more than half of the transmission points may not be measured and we do not know what they are for! Yes,

we also have the electronic payment of electricity which via goes transmission poles and has a short range, but there is still more than half of which we cannot interfere!” This is a statement of a man on one of our islands and later I got another confirmation. Just then, I got this; “The Netherlands puts 1000 additional cell towers around the country!” I’ve already written about the experiment with frequencies in the time of Hitler and these tests are used as a means to indoctrinate people. Through frequencies they can make people sick, aggressive and even kill them. Think about the statement; from more than 50% of the transmission points, people do not know their purpose!

Another method is our music. Have you ever listened to the tones of present-day music? Have you ever had the feeling that something is wrong or that it’s annoying or another sick feeling? We know that the music industry is paid by and through our richest family on this globe. Many artists also make the sign of the Illuminati, but others alert us to their own music and with which one is working in this industry. Music - frequency, do you understand now what they try to tell us? John Lennon, Michael Jackson and many others let us know, but we laughed at them and thought it was their ego. Frequencies, our enemy number one.

14-6b Last remarkable article

While writing this book, the last quote came on my way illustrating that they are doing everything in order not to tackle human trafficking and child suffering and to stand up for the citizens.

Through this action the local government shows that this island is on the wrong tack. But we already knew that. Here the evidence:

“Studies on human trafficking are no needed.
Curaçao rejects request Lower House.

The Hague - The Curaçao government sees nothing in a joint independent investigation into the nature and extent of human trafficking, forced prostitution and sexual abuse in the Caribbean part of the Kingdom. “

source: Antilliaans Dagblad

14-7 A little light on the horizon

We will not be pessimistic for humanity will continue and there are many opportunities where the current matrix did not think about, and errors are left in the current system.

We now read many pages and I must admit, when I saw this all together and I realized the whole picture, I felt that there was no way out and no solutions available. I was watching the video of our new king Peter Fitzek at Germany who has 9 acres of land and lives there with 150 people and told; “I noticed that I could not change the current system in one lifetime and I then opted for a country, a proprietary system to focus on.” That did not pep me up and I really thought it was impossible to end or break this matrix.

Through all the notes I have made, the many books I had read about the freemason and the many clubs, I noticed at once that there is a great gap in the structure. The wonderful descriptions of both the rites and the rituals and the Jesuit oath, clearly indicate their weakest point and where the whole will fall apart if one thus proceeds. Same time I got some positive messages about lawsuits that in one go were won and the UCC filings were proved and the OPPT trust was renounced because it has done its job. Several positive reports came in from that branch and it is noted that the system now power plays against their own laws. OPPT, as you can read, put aside the total world legal system and in reality, a judge in any court and country, has no authority over the people. The judiciary has lost its authority via a very important matter that was going on in the international court in The Hague. There everything was settled where the law has put aside its own judges. David Miller Wayne in Hawaii previously did that where he sent back every judge to the US! Nothing could be done against it. Meanwhile, the new constitutions are also applicable and unfortunately nowhere to be found, although we saw some changes of power and various successions to the throne.

That simply means that the juridical system in our country is expired as well. Now it would create chaos if a murderer tells a judge “You cannot apply the law” but legally, through the new valid laws it is possible. But the murderer will not set free under the new legal system. So now you understand that they want to keep all of this information as long as possible behind closed doors. But in practice, they make abundant use of this. Given the

comments on one of my recent publications in which the Public Prosecution and a lawyer have been attacking me, it appeared that they also know but want to cover up.

This is evident, for every publication on non-payment of debts, the swindling banks and the illegal acts of the court are banned in the local press. Except for some rebellious journalists, all these articles are concealed! This shows that it is said quite rightly and that local and international they are so afraid that it will be published. But despite that, the personal reactions are magnificent and the information comes through. Because the local banks can see it coming in the future and for some local rebels, as international, debt remitted.

The OPPT works through a great system where the matrix is attacked with its own laws. That is one of the methods one can operate in order to deal with the system.

Additionally, we have the sovereign people. In the Netherlands alone we have about 2500 and on our island we have almost 10. Here's something that the local government should think about before they silence these people. In America there were three sovereign people who claimed the state Carolina! A whole state was appropriated by 3 sovereign people! How did they do that? They did the first filings through the UCC and America could do nothing but let it go, no message, good news they thought. ERROR! Because then they went to the international court and put there the claim. This was possible because America was silent and did not

respond. It will not come to that, was clearly their starting point. And yes, the state was assigned by the international court. That was a great juridical squabbling and working with the small letters and numbers, but that all is filed and for example can also be used by three sovereign people on Curacao! Can you feel it? Basically I, with two other co sovereign, can people claim the whole island of Curacao! Do not be afraid, I won't do that but what if you get 3 of them who want to play this game legally. Oh, we have our own laws and rules. Perfect, but the laws working with this are above the local laws and even those of the Netherlands! No way! Of course, because in the Netherlands some people are claiming a piece of land and it works wonderfully well. Take a look at our new German king Peter Fitzek. Idem ditto, same story and a realm of for the moment nine acres. Even Germany has come to terms with that.

Our island is an example of false information, enslave, oppress and keep people stupid. That's normal when you're dealing with slaves of a system and suppressed by the Jesuit Church. No, not just Curaçao because we can include Bonaire, Aruba, st. Maarten, Saba and st. Eustatius though some of them are Dutch municipalities. Remember, all six islands honor one king and that for a reason! Because when we read our constitution drafted 10-10-2010, it's a joke. They knew from the Netherlands (and confirmed by some lawyers) that they will accept easily. For 3 billion, deducted expenses, they have the power over the whole! That's when our 'paper' is read to a third person. But according to our experts, we are partially detached from a colonial Nether-

lands. But what struck me? The so-called loose local people stood in front to shake hands with the new king. Isn't that remarkable? Even mister Wiels slowed down at a certain time.

Our famous clubs realize that you should keep human as far away from nature. Condos, masses of people together and you will succeed to get frictions and that people make each other's lives difficult. This is an age-old data and we know that for thousands of years. Deprive the people of nature and they become weaker and weaker. We read that in the known writings and you can see that many clubs are on mega estate areas, among the trees, lakes and as much as possible nature around them. This is not only to enjoy the song of the birds. They know, and think they can take over the powers of this resource. Unfortunately, they have never understood that part of the secrets and now they are doing something which cannot be explained. But it is obvious that by creating megacities and living on and in each other, then the man is going to clean himself. Energy is the source here and frequencies are then easy to use in order to make groups turn against each other. We see the various tests already in ghettos and even in Europe all these things are happening. A reason again to tighten the safety regulations and to deprive human of any rights and freedom.

We live in the age of computers and the iPhone, and we're moving with machines of over 100 years old and with an antiquated technique. Why I do not have to explain to you because we have already described in sufficient detail. But the free energy is coming in the way Tesla let us know. Patents are now owned by third parties

that have these, let's just call them generators, in development and soon the tests are completed and the production line has been set up. We already see the Tesla car and soon the smelly generators to generate electricity are no needed. Oh, we have solar energy, wind energy! Yep, owned by our famous people and so expensive that it is not profitable. In addition, why bother when you can get easily electricity from the atmosphere. Why wind turbines, generators and difficult structures for something you can pick out of nowhere! The question is, would Tesla energy companies exploit like wind, water and solar energy? Time will tell.

I hope that with this book, with all citations and conclusions, you start to realize that we live in a bubble caused by a matrix created by some powerful people with morbid energies. While reading through the years, I have seen and found the weaknesses. With this book I hope that you realize that the so hopeless-looking matrix is nothing more than what you are working on. There are big changes one already can read all over the internet. Here we have seen and read the structure of the diseased system which must end because it is not humane. You are the one who can decide to stop this. It is you who can deal with matters. You're the one who can give your children a better world and it's you who can take the road to humanity again.

The tools are there, the door is open and the most important thing, you are not alone in this journey.

Are you there too?

14-8 End and message

Now we went through all facets of the current matrix where most people live. I feel privileged to see the whole picture. I'm almost certain that much hatred and envy occurred to you in the times that you have been reading. But I would therefore end with the following:

We know that this system and this matrix is waiting for a scolding of each person. The system waits for hate, for your retribution, and the system waits for the moment you get into trouble. The system waits for the fear that you are going to show.

Therefore, everyone I want to give this as the absolute answer;

- *Whether it is the criminal or rapist in the neighborhood*
- *Or the murderer who is still out there.*
- *Or the police, the courts or the judiciary abusing their power.*
- *Or Politicians - Presidents or royal houses
who claim to be inviolable.*
- *Or the faiths with their churches and their popes
high on a throne.*

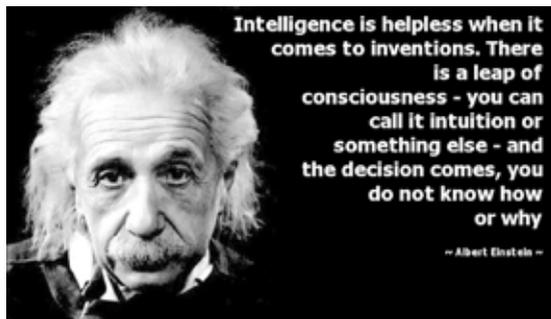
They play the game of the matrix, which is ordered, the game where they are enslaved and know no way out.

Don't be upset, have no feelings of revenge and see them as weak pitiable energies who do not know the way out and still wandering in a suppressed matrix.

Fear and revenge are not the tools to show these people differently. Act as a human being, connected to the absolute, don't allow them affect your life in their search in a choked matrix.

Namasté

john from the baselmans-oracle family



List of persons and sites whose articles and quotes are placed;

A.W.P.Weitzel	Claude Culross	F. James Cripwell
Al Gore	Curt Gentry	F.William Engdahl
Alan Cantwell	Cynthia McKinney	Frances Stoner Saunders
Alberto Rivera	Dan Pangburn,	Frank Aydelotte
Alfred W. McCoy	Dan Smoot	Franklin D. Roosevelt
Allan Uthman	Daniel Estulin	Franklin Sanders
Amnesty International	Daniel Hellinger	Frederick Seitz
Amy Goodman	Dave Dahl	Fritz Springmaier
Anatol Lieven	David Allen Rivera	G. Edward Griffin
Andrew Gavin Marshall	David Ben-Gurion	Gabriel Kolko
Andy Whiteley	David DeGraw	Gary Allen
Ann McElhinney	David Druck	Gaylon Ross Sr
Antonio Maria Costa	David Edwards	General Smedley Butler
Antony C. Sutton	David Icke.	Geoffrey G. Duffy
Arend Zeevat	David Ray Griffin	Geoffrey Kearsley
Arpad Pusztai	David Rockefeller	George Humphrey
Avro Manhattan	David Suzuki	George McGovern
Barack Obama	Dean Henderson	George Orwell
Barry Goldwater M	Defensio Didei	George Orwell
Bill Gates	Delgado Domingos	George Riemer
Bill Moyers	Denis Halliday,	Gerhard Lobert
Blaise Pascal	Dennis Avery	Gerrit Verhoeven
Boyd Hale	Dennis Dayle	Gilberto François Croes
Brent Jessop	Dennis Hollars	Glenn Greenwald
Brett Reilly	Dennis R. Judd	Gore Vidal
Brian Salter	Des Griffin	Greg Benso
Burke McCarty	Dick Durbin	Gutman
C.F. Witsen-van den Bosch	Dirk Ormel	Harry Truman
Carl Boggs.	Dirk-jan Koch	Henri Look
Carroll Quigley	Doug Casey	Henry CK Lui
Carroll Reece,	Douglas Reed	Henry Ford,
Catherine Austin Fitts	Dwight Eisenhower	Henry H. Klein
Cecil Rhodes	E.C. Knuth	Henry Kissinger
Charles A. Lindbergh	EC Knuth	Henry Makow
Charles Chiniquy	Edward Mandell House	Howard Zinn
Chris Floyd	Edward Ulrich	I. Asjes
Chris Hedges	Ellen Hodgson Brown	Ivar Giaever
Chris Pratt	Emanuel M. Josephson	J. Edgar Hoover
Chris Pratt	Ernest Partridge	j. Schram
Christian la Brie	Erskine Childers	J. W. McCallister
Cisco Wheeler	Eustace Mullins	J.A. Fruin

J.E. van Starp
J.G. Kikkert
Jack Metcalf
Jacob Schiff
James Casbolt
James Higham
James Perloff
James Petras
James Spann,
James Warburg
Jeff Faux
Jeffrey A. Glassman
Jeffrey M. Smith
Jeffrey Steinberg
Jesse Ventura
Jim Cousins
Jim Garrison
Jim Tucker i
Joan Veon
Joan Veon
Joël van der Reijden
John A. Bingham
John Clarke Ridpath
John Coleman
John D. Christian
John F. Hylan
John Hess
John le Carre
John Loftus
John Lott Jr.
John Moody
John Perkins
John Perkins
John R. Rarick
John Stockwell
John Takeuchi
John Williams
Jon Hartzler
Jonathan Cook
Jonathan Duhamel
Joseph Burg
Joseph Rotblat
Josh Mitteldorf
Josiah Stamp

Judy Byington
Jurriaan Maessen
JW McCallister
kardinaal Bea
Karl Bohák,
Karl Popper
Kevin Cahill
Kevin Lemanowicz
Kiminori Itoh
Kirill Kondratyev
Klaus P. Heiss
Koos Groen
L. Fletcher Prouty
L.A. George - Wout
Lady Queenborough
Larry Abraham
Larry Beinhart
Leighton Steward
Louis McFadden
Louis T. McFadden
M. Rutte
Madhav L. Khandekar
Manuel Salgado
Manuela Malatesta,
Marcel Leroux
Marie- Monique Robin
Mark L. Campbell
Mark Lane
Mark M. Rijk
Martin Keeley
Martin Larson
Martin Woods
Mary Elizabeth
Micha kat
Michael Antoniou
Michael Klare
Michael Moore
Michael Parenti
Michail Gorbatsjov
Michel Chossudovsky
Miguel d'Escoto
Morris Berman
Muriel Newman
N. Beets

Nafeez Mosaddeq
Ahmed
Nanda van der Zee
Nathan Mayer Rothschild
Nicholas Shaxson
Nigel Lawson
Noam Chomsky
Oliver K. Manuel
Otto von Bismarck
Palais des Nations
Patricia Goldstone
Patrick Frank
Paul Craig Roberts
Paul Findley
Paul Scott,
Paus Clemens XIV.
Perry Ong
Pete Papaherakles
Peter Dale Scott
Peter Friedman
Peter Osborne
Phelim McAleer
Phil Angell
Pieter Lakeman
Professor Stuart Kraan
R.L. Schuurisma
Ralph McGehee
Reginald McKenna,
Rene Wormser
Richard K Moore
Richard Keen
Robert Carobene
Robert Reich
Robert Scheer
Rodrigue Tremblay
Roger W. Cohen
Rosa Compagnucci
Sherwood Thoele
Sibel Edmonds
Stanley Monteith
Stew Webb
Takeda Kunihiko
Tariq Ali
Terry Wimberley

Thomas D. Schauf	William Blum	William Hunt
Thomas Frank	Will Harper	William Jasper
Thomas Jefferson	William Gray.	William M. Arkin
Tom Engelhardt	Willem Alexander	William Rockler
Tom Fenton	William Engdahl	William Zukerman
Tom McElmurry	William F. Buckley, Jr	Willis Carto
Victor Marchetti	William F. Pepper	WJ “Bill” Collins
Vincent U. Muirhead	William Greider	Wolfgang P. Thuene
Viv Forbes	William Guy Carr	Woodrow Wilson
Walter Cunningham	William H McIlhany II	Woodrow Wilson
Webster Griffin Tarpley	William Hoynes	Wright Patman
		Zbigniew Brzezinski

<http://cablegatesearch.wikileaks.org/search.php?q=illuminati+&qo=0&qc=0&qto=2010-02-28>

<http://hetuurvandewaarheid.info/>

<http://lightworkersxm.wordpress.com>

<http://wideshut.co.uk/>

<http://www.adhdfraude.net>

<http://www.amigoe.com/>

<http://www.antilliaansdagblad.com/>

<http://beforeitsnews.com>

<http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net>

<http://www.boublog.nl>

<http://www.bs-foundation.nl/>

<http://blauwbloeddna.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.commondreams.org>

<http://www.crimesite.nl/>

<http://www.defentie.nl>

<http://www.deweekkrant.nl/>

<http://www.ekvandoorne.com>

<http://www.elsevier.com/>

<http://www.en.wikipedia.org/>

http://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronde_Huis

<https://www.facebook.com/svenake.hulleman>

<http://www.fd.nl/?>

<http://www.godlikeproductions.com>

http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/articles_2.html

<http://www.isgp.eu/>

<http://www.jacobusderoma.blogspot.com>

<http://www.justlondon.org>

<http://www.kkcuracao.com/>

<http://www.klokkenluideronline.is>

<http://leonieminkemaonderzo.wix.com/>

<http://www.m.quotenet.nl>
<http://www.newdawnmagazine.com>
<http://www.nrc.nl/>
<http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/>
<http://www.place4free.com/Soeverein/soeverein.htm>
<http://www.projectcamelotportal.com/>
<http://www.scribd.com>
<http://www.skepsis.nl/>
<http://www.stichtingargus.nl/vrijmetselarij/ritualen.html>
<http://www.stopderestschuld.nl/>
<http://www.telegraaf.nl>
<http://www.thedailybell.com>
<http://www.thedailybell.com>
<http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com>
<http://www.trouw.nl/?>
<http://www.volkskrant.nl>
<http://www.voltairenet.org/>
<http://www.waarinholland.nl/>
<http://www.youtube.com>

ABN/AMRO

Club van Rome website

Defense Planning Guidance

DOPE,INC

Economist tijdschrift

Het Leven

Institute for Responsible Technology

KPMG

Novem

Openbaar Ministerie nederland

Ramparts magazine

Sierra Club

Social Justice magazine

Spight

Subcommittee on Human Rights and Wellness

The Non-GMO Shopping Guide

United Nations Sub-Commission

UTS

VTM Nieuws

WayBackMachine

World Truth TV

To all these people, once again, thank you so much.

John Baselmans wrote several books.
These books can be ordered on the website;
<http://www.johnbaselmans.com/Books/Books.htm>
The published books are:

Eiland-je bewoner Deel 1	ISBN 978-1-4092-1856-2
Eiland-je bewoner Deel 2	ISBN 978-0-557-00613-7
Eilandje bewoner - Luxe edition	ISBN 978-1-4092-2102-9
Eiland-je bewoner Bundel	ISBN 978-0-557-01281-7
John Baselmans Drawing Course	ISBN 978-0-557-01154-4
The secrets behind my drawings	ISBN 978-0-557-01156-8
The world of human drawings	ISBN 978-0-557-02754-5
Drawing humans in black and white	ISBN 978-1-4092-5186-6
Leren tekenen met gevoel	ISBN 978-1-4092-1936-1
Ingezonden	ISBN 978-1-4092-1936-1
Moderne slavernij in het systeem	ISBN 978-1-4092-5909-1
Help, de Antillen verzuipen	ISBN 978-1-4092-7972-3
Geboren voor één cent	ISBN 978-1-4452-6787-6
Pech gehad	ISBN 978-1-4457-6170-1
Zwartboek	ISBN 978-1-4461-8058-7
Mi bida no bal niun sèn	ISBN 978-1-4467-2954-0
Curacao Maffia Eiland	ISBN 978-1-4478-9049-2
De missende link	ISBN 978-1-4710-9498-9
Curatele	ISBN 978-1-4717-9319-6
Curacao achter gesloten deuren	ISBN 978-1-304-58901-9
De MATRIX van het systeem deel 1	ISBN 978-1-291-88840-9
De MATRIX van het systeem deel 2	ISBN 978-1-291-88841-6
The hidden world part 1	ISBN 978-1-326-03644-7
The hidden world part 2	ISBN 978-1-326-03645-4
John Baselmans' Lifework part 1	ISBN 978-1-4092-8941-8
John Baselmans' Lifework part 2	ISBN 978-1-4092-8959-3
John Baselmans' Lifework part 3	ISBN 978-1-4092-8974-6
John Baselmans' Lifework part 4	ISBN 978-1-4092-8937-1

John Baselmans' Lifework de luxe part 1
John Baselmans' Lifework de luxe part 2
John Baselmans' Lifework de luxe Curriculum

Mañan	ISBN 978-1-4092-8949-4
He oudje leef je nog?	ISBN 978-1-4092-8482-6
De wijsheden van onze oudjes	ISBN 978-1-4092-9516-7
Makamba	ISBN 978-1-4461-3036-0
Onze Cultuur	ISBN 978-1-4475-2701-5

The world of positive energy	ISBN 978-0-557-02542-8
Words of wisdom (part 1)	ISBN 978-1-4452-6789-0
Words of wisdom (part 2)	ISBN 978-1-4452-6791-3
Words of wisdom (part 3)	ISBN 978-1-4461-3035-3
Words of wisdom (part 4)	ISBN 978-1-4710-8130-9
Het energieniale leven	ISBN 978-1-4457-2953-4
Dood is dood	ISBN 978-1-4476-7213-5
Zelfgenezing	ISBN 978-1-4709-3332-6
Levenscirkel	ISBN:978-1-300-76189-1

NU deel 1	ISBN 978-1-4092-7691-3
NU deel 2	ISBN 978-1-4092-7736-1
NU deel 3	ISBN 978-1-4092-7747-7
NU deel 4	ISBN 978-1-4092-7787-3
NU deel 5	ISBN 978-1-4092-7720-0
NU deel 6	ISBN 978-1-4092-7742-2
NU deel 7	ISBN 978-1-4092-7775-0
NU deel 8	ISBN 978-1-4092-7738-5
NU deel 9	ISBN 978-1-4092-7768-2
NU deel 10	ISBN 978-1-4092-7708-8
NU deel 11	ISBN 978-1-4092-7759-0
NU deel 12	ISBN 978-1-4092-7661-6

HIDDEN WORLD



Through these two books I want to show you as much as possible the completely blueprint where I've worked on for years. It's my library, a collection from which I work, and the many documents that I now use as evidence. This book is a collection of quotations from many books, magazines, newspapers, internet documents and reports from others. Therefore I see this book as a manual / reference book for those interested. It's important to me that finally there is a book where everything that is concealed for us for centuries, is at a glance. What you do with the information and how much it is worth to you to know these things is up to you. Here I simply put those pieces that in my eyes came closest to the truth, and which fitted together like a puzzle. The past has big secrets which still are carefully concealed in the present. By putting the many citations and articles at a glance we see a strong message: Wake up people.

john vdf baselmans-oracle